

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

3 3433 08071704 8

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

APV  
(Munroe)

Northrup





(

# GENEALOGY OF JOSIAH MUNROE

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, WHO DIED IN THE  
SERVICE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY AT  
VALLEY FORGE, FEBRUARY 19, 1778.

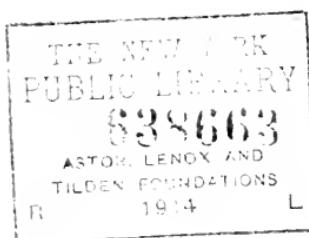
WITH THE ACCOUNTS OF THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES: ARNOLD,  
BAILEY, BENNETT, BILYEA, BONNER, BOSTON, BROWN, COBURN,  
CHAPIN, DAVIS, DERBY, DODSON, DUNN, EMART, FINK, FOSTER,  
GAULT, GREGORY, GUILD, HARRIS, HOLISTER, HOPKINS,  
HOUSE, KELSEY, LONG, LONGEE, LONGYEAR, MARVIN,  
MAY, MILLER, MONROE, MOORE, MOSS, NICHOLS,  
NORTHRUP, OVERACKER, PHILLIPS, PORTER,  
PRATT, PRENTICE, RANSOM, ROBINSON, RODD,  
SAGE, SUTLIFF, TAYLOR, THOMAS, TOOL,  
TURNER, WEBBER, WILBUR, WILLIAMS,  
WINSLOW, WOLFINGER AND WOODS.

TOGETHER WITH AN APPENDIX GIVING ACCOUNTS OF: THE ANCESTORY OF PRESIDENT JAMES MONROE; THE MUNROS OF BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND; THE MONROES OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SHARON, KENT, LEBANON AND BRANFORD, CONNECTICUT; THE MONROES OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE; THE MONROES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; THE MONROES OF PENNSYLVANIA; THE MONROES OF MARYLAND; THE MONROES OF THE SOUTH, AND OTHERS.

BY  
G. S. NORTHRUP

---

PUBLISHED BY  
G. S. NORTHRUP, ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN  
1912



ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
LIBRARY  
MANHATTAN

## PREFACE.

While the contents of this book are not as complete as I could wish, they are believed to be as complete as it is now possible to make them and as full as the scope of the present work will admit. Every clue has been followed up and thorough research made into every known source of information; and such information as is here presented may be received as authentic and relied upon as correct.

I should have been glad to have included in this volume all the descendants of the first David Munroe of Canterbury. But this task would have occupied years of labor. It is to be hoped that some of the descendants of David's other children will undertake this task. The present work is a reasonably complete record of the descendants of David's youngest son Josiah. A few of the family records will be found incomplete, owing in some cases to the inability of Professor Monroe and myself to locate living descendants, and in others to continued neglect to reply to our letters of inquiry.

Care has been taken to make the work as complete and accurate as possible; and if there are errors in the book, they are probably due to the persons who furnished the records. Mistakes were frequently detected in the family records sent by descendants. In one case a man gave the date of his second marriage for that of the ~~death~~<sup>death</sup> of his first wife, and the reverse. In another case two brothers furnished birth records that indicated an interval of only five months between their birth dates. Both were returned for corrections but each insisted he had given the correct information. An appeal was made to their sister and she stated that both had given ~~incorrect~~ dates. The dates she sent were accepted, for they had the merit of physical possibility. In some cases the penmanship was so illegible that it was not easy to decipher names and dates. Frequently nicknames were sent instead of baptismal names. The rule, however, has been to follow the spelling of the name as given, unless manifestly incorrect.

The Index figures at the end of the volume refer to the pages on which the names of descendants will be found. Females are always given under their family (not their married) names. As

names of the same persons, and persons in the same families, have been frequently found differently spelled, variations of the same family names are placed together in the index.

For the benefit of other genealogists, some information concerning other Monroe families is given in the appendix.

I desire to express my sincere gratitude to the many who have so cheerfully aided me in this difficult undertaking. But most especially are we all indebted to Professor Will S. Monroe of Montclair, New Jersey, who has spared neither time nor expense in advancing this work; and has himself collected and arranged the material in Chapters II, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XIV, and whose friendly counsel and experienced advice I have frequently availed myself of.

As the list of advance subscribers is small, there will doubtless be other descendants who may want copies of the book; many persons named in the book who are now children may want copies when they are grown up. Such copies of the book as I have on hand I shall be glad to furnish bound in dark red cloth, gold stamp, for \$3, and bound in blue silk cloth, gold stamp and gold edges, for \$4. A draft, check, or post-office money order should be sent with the request.

G. S. Northrup,

St. Johns, Michigan.



## LIST OF ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS.

Aldworth, Edward Letellier, 448 E. Fulton Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.  
Helene, 448 E. Fulton Street, Grand Rapids Michigan.  
Allen, Mrs. Agnes L., 247½ 5th Street, Portland, Oregon.  
Am. Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.  
Arnold, Mrs. Mary F., Jones, Michigan.  
Axtell, Mrs. Mabel Northrup, Vicksburg, Michigan.  
Bailey, Mrs. H. D., Quincy, Michigan.  
Walter H., Evanston, Wyoming.  
Baker, Clarence R., Endicott, New York.  
Barnes, W. E., Forsyth, Montana.  
Barr, C. H., Lancaster, Pennsylvania.  
Beach, U. G., Creighton, Nebraska.  
Bennet, Mrs. David Chapin, Forks, New York.  
Bennett, Mrs. Daniel T., Marilla, New York.  
Edwin, North River, New York.  
Kenneth, North Creek, New York.  
Birth, Mrs. Charles, 53 Price Street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.  
Black, Mrs. Cyrenius P., Lansing, Michigan.  
Blades, Wellington, 616 W. Oak Street, Enid, Oklahoma.  
Boston, Monroe Tarble, Cashmere, Washington.  
Brown, William T., Stillwater, New York.  
Burgoon, R. M., 417 W. Jackson Street, Van Wert, Ohio.  
Chase, Mrs. G. H., Great Falls, Montana.  
Coburn, Sarah Munroe, 605 Lenora Street, Seattle, Washington.  
Coyle, Mrs. W. Radford, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.  
Crowe, Mrs. Lucretia J., Osseo, Wisconsin.  
Cushman, Mrs. A. E., Poultney, Vermont.  
Robert E., 383 Central Park W., New York City.  
Davis, Mrs. L. D. 223 Harvey Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.  
Derby, Horace, Poultney, Vermont.  
DeWitt, Miss Lura A., Cass City, Michigan.  
Dixon, Mrs. Charles H., Mt. Vision, New York.  
Dodson, Charles M., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.  
John M., 5806, Washington Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.  
Joseph Seymour, Frankfort, Kansas.  
Dunn, B. A., Waukegan, Illinois.  
Frank, Lansing, Michigan.

Dunn, Garry J., Concord, Michigan.  
 George, Jones, Michigan.  
 Ida Ethel, Waukegan, Illinois.  
 Milton L., Waukegan, Illinois.  
 Roland R., Waukegan, Illinois.  
 Roy B., 927 Judson Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.  
 Theo. S., Diamond City, Alberta, Canada.

Duell, Harriet A., Barnesville, Pennsylvania.  
 James F., Hazelton, Pennsylvania.

Field, Mrs. E. M., 94 Catherine Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Fish, Mrs. J. J., Neenah, Wisconsin.

Foster, Mrs. C. J., Gregory, Michigan.  
 Mrs. William, Town Line, New York.

French, Mrs. Frank W., Swanton, Vermont.

Gregory, Emil, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.  
 W. N., Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

Gumaer, Claud Morgan, 1354, Pennsylvania Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Martha Monroe, Dalton, Pennsylvania.  
 Ralph Louis, Dalton, Pennsylvania.

Helmbold, Miss Jean, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

Holloway, Mrs. Helen Monroe, 1408 Pine Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Honey, Horace D., Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Hopkins, Mrs. C. W., Edmeston, New York.  
 Harold Chauncey, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Houghteling, Mrs. Anna, Jones, Michigan.

House, A. J., Hopkinton, Iowa.  
 H. D., Anamosa, Iowa.

Hutchison, Mrs. Martha Monroe, Abilene, Kansas.

Jacobs, Mrs. Almeda Monroe, 827 Lincoln Avenue, Schenectady, New York.

Jessop, J. Harry, D. D. S., Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Lawrence, Mrs. Guy, Mason, Michigan.

Letellier, T., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Littlefield, George Emery, 67 Cornhill, Boston, Massachusetts.

Lohman, Mrs. Mary Monroe, 208 Pine Street Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Long, C. A., Burton, Kansas.

Longyear, Dr. H. W., 271 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.  
 J. M., Brookline, Massachusetts.  
 J. M., Jr., Marquette, Michigan.  
 Robert D., Brookline, Massachusetts.

Lyeth, Mrs. J. M. R., 23 Fifth Avenue New York City.

Lyon, Mrs. T. R., 319 Shiawassee Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Marvin, Alanson Monroe, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

May, Arthur William, 4119 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Mrs. Ida A., Rochelle, Illinois.

Josiah Munroe, Rochelle, Illinois.

McCormack, C. F., Sutherland, Iowa.

F. K., Libertyville, New York.

McCumber, Mrs. Olive, Livermore, California.

McDonald, John Raymond, 97 Fort Street, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.

McPherren, Mrs. Mary L., 915 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Mendham, Mrs. Nellie, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

Michigan State Library, Lansing, Michigan.

Mills, Mrs. Ida Monroe, Hesperia, Michigan.

Monro, Rev. H. Usher, North Andover, Massachusetts.

Monroe, Judge B. D., Springfield, Illinois.

C. M., M. D., Canton, Ohio.

Charles M., Enterprise, Kansas.

Mrs. Charles W., 5526 Green Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Daniel C., Richfield Springs, New York.

Judge Earl Darins, Springfield, Illinois.

Elmer E., 432 E. 2nd Street, Duluth, Minnesota.

Edward Nash, Burlington Flats, New York.

Elias F., 1024 E. Gd. Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Judge Frank Adair, 847 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

George B., Bellgrade, Montana.

G. H., Anamosa, Iowa.

Harry H., Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

Dr. Henry P., Gridley, Kansas.

Hooper, 1629 W. Maple Street, Wichita, Kansas.

James E., Wishek, North Dakota.

John E., Orange, Massachusetts.

J. S., Albany, Missouri.

Jordon W., Abilene, Kansas.

Miss Katherine, 8 Bishopsgate Street, London, England.

L. M., Jr., New Canaan, Connecticut.

Mary E., Chase, Kansas.

Ralph Dennis, Drew, Oregon.

Stanley Woodward, W. Main Street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

S. V., Olin, Iowa.

Robert, 230 Main Street, Long Beach, California.

Velorus N., Wyoming, New York.

William Chester, Nara Visa, New Mexico.

Professor Will S., State Normal School, Montclair, New Jersey.

William Stanton, Chicago, Illinois.

Moore, Mrs. Martha, Hillsdale, Michigan.

Mrs. Robert, Coldwater, Michigan.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Preface .....	
List of Advance Subscribers.....	
I. Introduction .....	1
II. Our Scotch Ancestors.....	7
III. Our First American Ancestor.....	11
IV. The Munroes of Canterbury, Connecticut.....	15
V. Our Common Ancestor, Josiah Munroe.....	21
VI. The Nathan Monroe Line.....	27
(A). The Tarbel Monroe Branch.....	29
(1). The Nathan Monroe 2nd Family.....	31
(2). The Lucinda (Monroe) Boston Family.....	35
(3). The Sophronia (Monroe) Williams Family....	37
(4). The Joseph Monroe Family.....	49
(5). The James Monroe Family.....	57
(6). The Rhoda (Monroe) Boston Family.....	57
(7). The Perry Monroe Family.....	59
(8). The Henderson Monroe Family.....	60
(B). The Truman Monroe Branch.....	62
(1). The Eliza (Monroe) Marvin Family.....	65
(2). The William Seymour Monroe Family.....	72
(3). The Samuel Franklin Monroe Family.....	73
(4). The Sybol (Monroe) Gregory Family.....	76
(5). The Mary (Monroe) Fink Family.....	79
(6). The Ransom Monroe Family.....	80
(C). The Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson Branch.....	83
(1). The Weston Dodson Family.....	85
(2). The Nathan Monroe Dodson Family.....	86
(3). The Adams Dodson Family.....	87
(4). The Benjamin Franklin Dodson Family.....	87
(5). The Charles Millard Dodson Family.....	89
(6). The Joseph Seymour Dodson Family.....	89
(D). The Esther (Monroe) Rood Branch.....	90
(1). The Truman Monroe Rood Family.....	92
(2). The Mary (Rood) Sutliff Family.....	94
(3). The Thomas Rood Family.....	99
(4). The David Rood Family.....	109
(5). The Mehitable (Rood) Moss Family.....	114
(6). The Samuel Rood Family.....	117

(7). The Hulda (Rood) Wolfinger Family.....	121
(8). The Elizabeth (Rood) Miller Family.....	121
(9). The Amelia (Rood) Long Family.....	132
(10). The Tarbel Rood Family.....	137
(11). The Ira Rood 2nd Family.....	141
(12). The Susan (Rood) Long Family.....	146
VII. The Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett Line.....	149
(A). The Elizabeth (Bennett) Sage Branch.....	150
(1). The Samuel Bennett Sage Family.....	151
(2). The Elizabeth (Sage) Davis Family.....	157
(3). The Benjamin Sage Family.....	157
VIII. The John Monroe Line.....	165
(A). The Amasa Monroe Branch.....	166
(1). The Cornelius Monroe Family.....	166
(2). The Samuel Monroe Family.....	167
(3). The John A. Monroe Family.....	173
IX. The William Monroe Line.....	175
(A). The Sarah (Monroe) May Branch.....	178
(1). The Louisa (May) Hollister Family.....	179
(2). The Deborah (May) Bilyea Family.....	180
(3). The William Monroe May Family.....	181
(4). The David Chapin May Family.....	181
(5). The Cordelia (May) Thomas Family.....	182
(6). The Samuel Newell May Family.....	185
(7). The Josiah Monroe May Family.....	186
(B). The Hannah (Monroe) Chapin Branch.....	187
(1). The Laurentine Chapin Family.....	187
(C). The Samuel Monroe Branch.....	188
(1). The Joshua Woodard Monroe Family.....	189
(2). The Mary (Monroe) Wilbur Family.....	190
(3). The Justus A. Monroe Family.....	190
(4). The Emma Sabrina (Monroe) Hopkins Family,	191
(5). The Helen (Monroe) Kelsey Family.....	192
(D). The Jerusha (Monroe) Bennet Branch.....	193
(1). The William N. Bennet Family.....	194
(2). The David Chapin Bennet Family.....	195
(3). The Mary (Bennet) Davis Family.....	196
(E). The Josiah Monroe Branch.....	197
(1). The Caroline (Monroe) Chapin Family.....	197
(2). The Lydia (Monroe) Prentice Family.....	198
(3). The Sarah (Monroe) Higbie Family.....	199
(F). The Hassan Monroe Branch.....	199
(1). The Edward Nash Monroe Family.....	201
(2). The Sarah (Monroe) Coburn Family.....	203
(3). The Daniel Nash Monroe Family.....	203
(4). The Olive (Monroe) Bonner Family.....	204
(5). The William C. Monroe Family.....	205
(6). The Deborah (Monroe) Overacker Family.....	205
(7). The Hannah (Monroe) House Family.....	207
(8). The Norton Z. Monroe Family.....	209

(9). The Harvey Hollister Monroe Family.....	210
(10). The Emily (Monroe) Emart Family.....	210
(11). The Samuel V. Monroe Family.....	211
X. The Josiah Munroe 2nd Line.....	213
(A). The Lucinda (Munroe) Robinson Branch.....	215
(1). The Mary (Robinson) Winslow Family.....	216
(2). The Oliver A. Robinson Family.....	219
(3). The William A. Robinson Family.....	220
(B). The Jesse Munroe Branch.....	221
(1). The Marian (Munroe) Turner Family.....	223
(2). The Betsey (Munroe) Webber Family.....	225
(3). The Josiah Munroe 3rd Family.....	227
(4). The Harriet (Munroe) Longyear Family.....	228
(5). The Eliza (Munroe) Turner Family.....	230
(6). The William J. Munroe Family.....	230
(7). The James Turner Munroe Family.....	232
(C). The William Munroe Branch.....	233
(1). The Clark J. Munroe Family.....	233
(D). The Orana (Munroe) Ransom Branch.....	235
(1). The Chauncey Munroe Ransom Family.....	235
(E). The Chauncey Munroe Branch.....	236
(1). The Julia A. (Munroe) Northrup Family.....	237
(2). The Caroline J. (Munroe) Foster Family.....	239
(F). The Mary (Munroe) Phillips Branch.....	240
(1). The Betsey (Phillips) Sykes Family.....	240
(2). The Chester L. Phillips Family.....	241
XI. The Lydia (Munroe) Bennett Line.....	243
(A). The Leonard Bennett Branch.....	244
(1). The Lydia (Bennett) Armstrong Family.....	246
(2). The Sarah L. (Bennett) Brown Family.....	246
(3). The George Smith Bennett Family.....	256
(4). The William Monroe Bennett Family.....	259
(5). The Josiah Curtis Bennett Family.....	260
(6). The Daniel Taylor Bennett Family.....	261
(B). The Aurelia (Bennett) Taylor Branch.....	261
(1). The Sylvester Taylor Family.....	263
(2). The James Neville Taylor Family.....	269
(3). The Cyrus Pomeroy Taylor Family.....	270
(C). The Maryette (Beunett) Phillips Branch.....	272
(1). The Sarah Jane (Phillips) Guild Family.....	274
(2). The Ellen Amelia (Phillips) Gault Family.....	275
(3). The Winfield Scott Phillips Family.....	276
(4). The Henry Clay Phillips Family.....	276
(5). The George Washington Phillips Family.....	278
XII. The David Munroe Line.....	279
(A). The Lester Munroe Branch.....	281
(1). The David Madison Munroe Family.....	283
(2). The Mary A. (Munroe) Northrup Family.....	283
(3). The William Orlando Munroe Family.....	287
(4). The James Ralph Munroe Family.....	290

(5). The Lurany Maria (Munroe) Pound-Quigley Family .....	293
(6). The Henry Harrison Munroe Family.....	294
(B). The Philenda (Munroe) Phillips Branch.....	295
(1). The Martha (Phillips) Harford-Moore Family,	296
(C). The Lyman Munroe Branch.....	297
(1). The Jason Corwin Munroe Family.....	298
(2). The Delphina (Munroe) Tool Family.....	298
(3). The Lyman Munroe, Jr., Family.....	300
(D). The Linus Munroe Branch.....	301
(1). The Lyman Hawley Munroe Family.....	303
(2). The Eleanor C. (Munroe) Moore Family.....	305
(3). The Guilford Dudley Munroe Family.....	306
(4). The Louisa (Munroe) Post Family.....	307
(5). The Martha (Munroe) Bailey Family.....	308
(E). The Mary (Munroe) Thorn Branch.....	310
(1). The Wray Talmadge Thorn Family.....	312
(2). The Ellen Josephine (Thorn) Snow Family...	313
(F). The Sarah (Munroe) Dunn Branch.....	313
(1). The Anson Lozelle Dunn Family.....	314
(2). The Mary Frances (Dunn) Arnold Family....	316
(3). The Byron Archibald Dunn Family.....	317
(4). The Anna (Dunn) Houghteling Family.....	318
(5). The Frederick Irving Dunn Family.....	319
XIII. The Jesse Monroe Line.....	321
(A). The Califf Monroe Branch.....	322
(1). The Ossian Califf Monroe Family.....	323
(2). The Olive A. (Monroe) McLeod Family.....	324
(B). The Naney (Monroe) Derby Branch.....	325
(1). The Louisa (Derby) Rice Family.....	326
(2). The John Constant Derby Family.....	327
(3). The Hannah (Derby) Nichols Family.....	328
(4). The Horace Derby Family.....	328
(5). The Clarinda (Derby) Honey Family.....	329
(C). The John Monroe Branch.....	330
(1). The Jesse Monroe Family.....	331
(2). The Rachel (Monroe) Martin Family.....	332
(3). The Mary (Monroe) Porter Family.....	332
(4). The Charles W. Monroe Family.....	333
(D). The Olive (Monroe) Longee Branch.....	334
(1). The Almira H. (Longee) Noyes Family.....	335
(2). The Laura N. (Longee) Harris Family.....	335
(3). The William Velorus Longee Family.....	335
(E). The Giles Monroe Branch.....	336
(1). The Edmond F. T. Monroe Family.....	338
(2). The Almira H. (Monroe) Bills-Ross Family...	338
(3). The Martin Allen Monroe Family.....	339
(4). The Joseph P. Monroe Family.....	339
(5). The David Thompson Monroe Family.....	341

(F). The Lucinda (Monroe) Woods Branch.....	342
(1). The Myra M. (Woods) Brayton Family.....	343
(2). The Ahira E. Woods Family.....	343
(3). The Elizabeth M. (Woods) Brainard Family..	344
(G). The Nathan Mornoe Branch.....	345
(1). The Hiram Derby Monroe Family.....	346
(2). The Nancy Almira (Monroe) Pratt Family....	347
XIV. Appendix .....	351
(A). Ancestry of President James Monroe.....	351
(B). The Munros of Bristol, Rhode Island.....	353
(C). The Monroes of Fairfield County, Connecticut....	355
(D). The Monroes of Sharon, Connecticut.....	357
(E). The Monroes of Kent, Connecticut.....	359
(F). The Monroes of Lebanon, Connecticut.....	359
(G). The Monroes of Branford, Connecticut.....	361
(H). The Monroes of Berkshire County, Massachusetts,	362
(I). The Monroes of Maine and New Hampshire.....	364
(J). The Monroes of Pennsylvania.....	364
(K). The Monroes of Maryland.....	365
(L). The Monroes in the South.....	365
(M). Other Monroes of Canterbury, Connecticut.....	366
(N). The Lexington Munroes .....	367
Index .....	369

2650. **Lyman**, born 1799.  
2652. **James**, died April 11, 1885.  
2671. **William Aurelius**, enlisted August 30, 1864.  
2700 b. **Robert Ambrose**, born September 3, 1913 at Lansing.  
2700 c. **Richard Karl**, twin of Robert.  
2857. **Louise**, died May 5, 1914, at Muncie, Indiana.  
2929. **Ellen Josephine**, married at Humeston, Iowa.  
2948. **Ida**, died at Waukegan, Illinois, July 4, 1901.  
2997. **Hiram**, died at Poultney, Vermont.  
3004. **Ollive A.** married William MacLeod M. D.; died February 23, 1891, William died February 21, 1878.  
3016. **Frank W**, born July 23, 1857.  
3020. **Lovisa**.  
3037. **Virginia Louise**, born at Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
3187. **Gladys Ola**, married at De Ridder, Louisiana, May 23, 1913, C. W. Black.  
3189. **Orville Curtis**, born at Gueydan, Louisiana.  
3190. **Myrle Clair**, born at Gueydan, Louisiana.  
Page 222, 5th line; remarkable.  
Page 360, last line; **Loretta**, married Edson Mills; **Ida M.** married his twin brother Edwin.  
Page 363, third line; **Chapman Arden**, died 1877.  
Page 363, 10th line; **Happy L.**



ARMS OF THE CLAN MONRO



## I.—INTRODUCTION.

The first of our ancestors to arrive on these shores came over near the close of the civil war in England, under circumstances as interesting to his descendants as they were unhappy for himself. The battle of Worcester was fought Sept. 3rd, 1651, by an army of fourteen thousand Scots under Charles II, against Oliver Cromwell. Of this battle Russell's *Modern Europe* says: "Charles, having marched into England, at Worcester was attacked by Cromwell with thirty thousand men, and after having shown many proofs of personal valor, fled. The Duke of Hamilton made a desperate resistance, was mortally wounded, and the Scots were almost all either killed or taken. The prisoners to the number of eight thousand were sold as slaves to the American planters."

272 of these prisoners were shipped from London, November 11, 1651, by "Jo. Beex," "Rob't Rich" and "Willjam Greene" in a craft called the "John and Sarah," John Greene, Master, and were consigned to "Mr. Tho. Kemble" of Boston. A list of these men was recorded in the office of the Registry of Deeds, Boston, May 13, 1652. In this list appear the names of Rob't Munrow, John Munrow, Hugh Munrow and William (?) Munrow.

Of the prisoners taken at the battle of Dunbar, one year previous to that of Worcester, a letter written by Rev. John Cotten to "Lord Gen'l Cromwell," dated "Boston in N. E. 28th of 5th, 1651," says:

"The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbar whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous, (as we could,) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of

## INTRODUCTION

the scurvy have not wanted physick or chirurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 or 7 or 8 years, and he that bt the mst of them (I heare,) buildeth hss for them, for every four an hs, layeth some acres of ground thereto which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for him by turnes and 4 dayes for themselves, and promiseth as soone as they can repay him the mon-ey he laid out for them he will set them at liberty." Doubtless the prisoners taken at the battle of Worcester were similarly treated.

Of Robert, John and Hugh Munrow mentioned above, there is no further record, though tradition says that John settled at Bristol, now in the state of Rhode Island, and John and Mehitable Monroe had a son, Joseph, born there, the first recorded, Dec. 8, 1696, and Munros are numerous in Rhode Isand. The fourth Munrow in the list, however, whose first name has been partially erased, has been identified by both Mr. John G. Locke and Mr. James P. Munroe, with the first William of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Mass., and with William, son of Robert Munro of Aldie, Scotland. And it has been suggested that the erasure of the name may possibly have been made by some early descendant on account of the disgrace feared from the circumstances. However that may be, even if William was not a passenger on the "John and Sarah," there can be no reasonable doubt that he was the son of Robert of Aldie, taken prisoner at Worcester and deported. According to James P. Munroe he was taken "in that last desperate stand at the north end" of Worcester.

The Munroes of Lexington constitute but a fraction of William's posterity. In his Sketch of the Munro Clan, James P. Munroe says: "Little wonder then that the descendants of this one Munro are now legion and are scattered over the en- the country. \* \* Then too there are Munroes who trace back to Connecticut ancestry or to ancestors in western Massachusetts, whom the most careful searching can not connect with any one of the Lexington families; although they all possess as an heirloom some legend of Cambridge Farms."

Of the valor of the Munros, in Scotland, in the armies of England, and in America, I have not space to speak. Their valor, however, has not been surpassed in the annals of history. When on one occasion the courage of the Munroes was remarked upon to Col. William Munroe of Lexington, he replied: "No wonder, sir, at all. They have Irish, Scotch and Yankee blood in their veins." Fifteen Munroes participated in the battle of Lexington. Col. William Munroe was orderly Serjeant of the minute men, and Ensign Robert Munroe is said to have been the first man killed. Thus Munroe blood was the first blood shed in the Revolution.

As to the spelling of the name, the ancient Scotch spelling was probably Monro. In this country Monro, Monroe, Munro, Munroe, Monrow and Munrow are all found, and in the early New England records it is sometimes abbreviated to Roe and Row.

In the books and records consulted by me the names of the families of our ancestors are variously spelled Monroe, Munro, Munroe and Munrow, without any apparent reason for the difference.

In the census returns of 1790 the names of heads of families with this surname in the eleven states of New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina are spelled Monro 23 times, Monroe 26 times, Monrow 4 times, Munro 32 times, Munroe 94 times and Munrow 9 times.

After a careful survey of all the facts I am led to the following conclusions:

1. That in the days of our early American ancestors, there was no accepted and standard spelling of the name, but that the most common spelling was Munroe.
2. That there have been many changes, and no one today can either claim or deny kinship on account of the spelling of the name.
3. That the name at the present time is much more commonly spelled Monroe than any other way.

## INTRODUCTION

In conclusion, it may be said that the Lexington families mostly spell the name Munroe. The descendants of Josiah and David, sons of the first Josiah, still retain that spelling. Practically all other descendants spell the name Monroe.

It is fitting that I should lay before the reader the evidence by which the first David Munroe of Canterbury is identified with David, the son of the first William of Lexington. This point, which is regarded by the author as of great importance, has been made the subject of long and exhaustive research. In searching for evidence that would either prove or disprove this point, every possible known source of information has been patiently and thoroughly examined, so that the reader of this volume may feel assured that herein is briefly stated all that could be learned upon this subject. The evidence is as follows:

1. David Munroe of Lexington emigrated. James Phinney Munroe in his book, indeed says that he "probably died young." But in a letter to the writer dated Aug. 26, 1911, he says: "As you know David was not mentioned in his father's will, and we have always supposed, therefore, that he died before William; but there may have been other reasons for the omission, such as a quarrel with his father, or the remoteness of his residence. Certainly the similarity in age and in the names of his children of the Canterbury David, point strongly to his being a son of William." The fact that David left no posterity in Lexington, points not to his death, but to his having emigrated; for, had he died there, his death would almost certainly have been recorded at Cambridge or at Lexington, as are the deaths of other members of his family. But David's death is not recorded, either at Lexington or any where else except at Canterbury. Besides he did not die young, for there is a record of his baptism at Lexington after he had grown to manhood.

2. David Munroe of Canterbury came from no other place than Lexington. He was among the first settlers at Canterbury, and must have emigrated from somewhere, and the first settlers of Connecticut are well known to have come from the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. The only early settlement of Munroes in New England other than at Lexington

was at Bristol, now in the State of Rhode Island. John, Thomas, William and George Munroe resided there previous to 1700, but no David; and the first record of any child born to either of them was not till 1696, less than nine years before David's first child was born at Canterbury. A David Munroe resided at Norwalk and raised a family of ten children, mostly daughters, but the dates of their birth, 1690 to 1711, show that he could not have been either the father of David of Canterbury, or the son of William of Lexington.

I have searched not only the vital statistics of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, but also all the published volumes and records of immigrants to New England previous to 1700, and have found no person who could possibly have been either identical with, or the father of David Munroe of Canterbury, other than the first William of Lexington and David his son.

3. The known events in the life of David Munroe at Lexington and at Canterbury exactly synchronize with and supplement each other so as to form one perfect and harmonious whole, leaving no room for doubt that they are events in the life of one and the same person.

The last record of him at Lexington is that of his baptism in 1699, when he was nineteen years of age. The first at Canterbury is that of the birth of his first child in 1705, when he was nearly twenty-five years old. During the interval between these dates he was of exactly the age when we should expect a young man to marry and establish his home in a new community.

4. With this agree the traditions which have come to me from many sources, such as: "All the Munroes came from Cambridge;" "David Munroe was born at Cambridge;" "David Munroe was born in Middlesex county;" all of which is true of the first David, who was born in that part of the original town of Cambridge afterwards erected into the precinct of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts.

5. All this is strongly corroborated by the correspondence in family names. Of the eleven children of David, six are named for the children of the first William, one of them being also

## INTRODUCTION

his own and one his father's name. So many correspondences could not have been a mere coincidence.

6. To offset all this, or to cast the least shadow of doubt upon the conclusion here reached, there is not a particle of evidence, of any kind, from any source whatever.

7. Since the above was written, the following facts have come to light: John Monroe, son of the first Josiah, who lived and died at Canterbury, had in his lifetime, a written family record, which must have been a combination of diary and genealogy. Whether it was written by his grand-father, the first David, or by himself from information obtained from his grandfather, is not known.

When John died it passed to the family of his grand-son, Samuel, and ultimately came to the latter's daughter, Mrs Mary (Monroe) Collins, who now resides at Central Village, Connecticut. Unfortunately this precious document was destroyed when the Collins home burned in 1890. In substance it told of the coming of William from Scotland, his settlement in Massachusetts, and the settlement of his son, David, at Canterbury, etc.

Mrs. Collins, who related these facts to Professor, Will S. Monroe, in January of the present year, says she has read the record over many times, and remembers it well. She herself is a remarkably well preserved woman 78 years of age. Of her Professor Monroe says: "Mrs. Collins is a bright woman 78 years young. I have never met a person of 78 whose memory was better than hers."

## II.—OUR SCOTCH ANCESTORS.

The Munro clan is one of the oldest in Scotland. The word clan in Gaelic means children; and a clan originally consisted of the children of a common ancestor, bound together by the ties of blood. The oldest male relative was the chief of the clan, and to him all the members were loyal. The origin of the Munro clan is lost in legendary obscurity. Sir Robert Douglas in his Baronage remarks that he once saw a manuscript history of the family in which it was stated that "they were the ancient Scots, who, being banished from their country by the Romans, fled to Ireland about the year 357 A. D.," from whence they returned to Scotland nearly seven hundred years later.

Dr. Wm. F. Skene, the authoritative Scotch historiographer, discounts this origin, and asserts that the Munros have lived continuously in Scotland since the earliest times; and that they came into Ross, where we find them at the beginning of the eleventh century, from the province of Moray in the northern part of the Highlands. The origin of the name is likewise lost in the dim annals of antiquity, but Dr. Skene expresses the belief that it is in some way connected with the province of Moray, where they had probably resided for a very long time before the dawn of authentic history.

Donald Munro, who lived during the reign of Malcolm II, who was the king of the Scots from 1003 to 1034, is the first ancestor concerning whom we have any traditional information; and all the Munros of the Highlands of Scotland bearing his surname believe themselves to be related to and to be descended from him. Donald rendered material aid to Malcolm in his contests with the Danish invaders, and received from the Scotch king

about the year 1033 or 1034 certain tracts of land on the north side of the Firth of Cromarty, in what is now the county of Ross in the Highlands of Scotland.

These lands were erected into the Barony of Fowlis by Donald's grandson, Hugh Munro, and have been in the possession of the family ever since. The present Baron of Fowlis is Sir Hector Munro, who was born September 13, 1849. Alexander Mackenzie in his history of the Munros remarks concerning the Barony of Fowlis: "It has ever since formed the title and been the chief residence of the head of the house, which, for nearly eight hundred years has existed in uninterrupted descent in the male line—a fact said to be unexampled in the annals of Scotland or England." It will thus be seen that our family is a very ancient one. Those who may be interested in its early history should consult the comprehensive volume by Mackenzie already mentioned.

The tartan of the Munro clan is very beautiful, the dominant color being red, with yellow and green in secondary checks. The slogan or war cry was "Castael Foulis 'na theine" (Fowlis Castle is afire,) referring probably to beacons or signal lights. The clan badge was the common club moss, and the clan pipe music "Bealach na broige," or Munro march. The arms of the clan—the or, an eagle's head; the crest, an eagle perching; the supporters, two eagles; the badge, eagle's feathers, and the motto, "Dread God."

The following summary gives our Scotch ancestors from Donald, the first clan chief concerning whom we have traditional evidence, down to William, our first American ancestor:

1. **Donald**, founder of the ancient house of Fowlis, was born before the year 990 and died about 1053. His son

2. **George** is said to have assisted Malcolm III in his contentions with Macbeth for the crown of Scotland (1054 to 1057.) He lived to an advanced age and died about 1101. His son

3. **Hugh** was the first to be designated Baron of Fowlis. He enlarged the family estates and died about 1126. His son

4. **Robert**, second Baron of Fowlis, rendered valuable service to David I and Malcolm IV of Scotland. He married a

daughter of Angus Mor Macdonald and died in 1164. He was buried in the chanony of Ross, which continued to be the family burying place for more than four hundred years. His son

5. **Donald**, third Baron of Fowlis, gave valuable assistance to William the Lion, the first Scotch king really to establish sovereignty in the Highlands. He died in 1192. His son

6. **Robert**, fourth Baron of Fowlis, married a daughter of Hugh Freskyn de Moravia, and died in 1239. His son

7. **George**, fifth Baron of Fowlis. From this time documentary family records exist. He died about 1269. His son

8. **Robert**, sixth Baron of Fowlis, assisted Robert Bruce in his decisive victory over Edward II at Bannockburn in 1314. He died in 1323. His son

9. **George** married a daughter of the Earl of Sutherland. He was with his father at Bannockburn and fell the 24th of June 1314. As he predeceased his father, he never became Baron of Fowlis. His son

10. **George** succeeded his grandfather as seventh Baron of Fowlis. He was slain in the bloody battle of Halidon Hill in 1333 while fighting with Bruce against Edward III. His son

11. **Robert**, eighth Baron of Fowlis, was killed in a clan fight in 1369. His son

12. **Hugh**, ninth Baron of Fowlis, married (1) Isabella Keith and (2) Margaret, daughter of the fourth Earl of Sutherland. He died in 1425. His son

13. **George**, tenth Baron of Fowlis, married (1) Isabel, daughter of Ross of Balngown and (2) Christine MacCulloch. By his first wife he had one son (1) George; by his second wife, (2) John, (3) Hugh, and (4) William. Our family is descended from Hugh.

14. **Hugh** married (1) Eva Maclean, with issue—(1) John, (2) Hector, and (3) Andrew. He married (2) Jane Cattanach, with issue—(4) Alexander, (5) Donald, (6) Robert, and (7) George. He married (3) a daughter of Keith Marshall, with issue—(8) John of the Ord. His first son

15. **John** graduated at the University of Aberdeen, and was pastor, first at Logie-Wester and Urquhard, in the Black Isle,

and next at Balkny, in the parish of Kiltearn. He married a daughter of Mackenzie of Stratheonon, with issue—(1) John Mor, (2) Hugh, (3) William, (4) Andrew, (5) David, and (6) Donald. His first son

16. **John Mor** married Katherine Vass, with issue—(1) John, (2) Hugh, (3) Robert, (4) Farguhar, (5) David, (6) Margaret, and (7) Katherine. John Mor died in 1600. His fourth son

17. **Farquhar** married Katherine MacCulloch. Their son

18. **Robert of Aldie** was Commissary of Caithess. He had four sons and one daughter—(1) Robert, (2) George, (3) William, (4) Benedict, and (5) Elizabeth. They were born between 1615 and 1630. Robert of Aldie died in 1633. His third son

19. **William** was born in the county of Ross, in Scotland, in 1625. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester in 1651 and deported to America in 1652. He married (1) in 1665, Martha George, by whom he had four children; (2) Mary Ball, by whom he had nine children, and (3) Elizabeth Wyer, without issue. He died at Lexington, Massachusetts, the 27th of January 1717. For his children, see Nos. 20 to 32.

### III.—OUR FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR.

The facts concerning the deportation of William Munroe (No. 19) from Scotland to America have already been related in the introductory chapter. Just when he established his home in the town of Cambridge, Massachusetts, it is not possible to say. The first probable mention of him in the Cambridge records is in 1657, when "William Row" and another man were fined "for not having rings in ye nose of their swine."

William married in 1665 Martha George, daughter of John George, who was disfranchised, fined, and imprisoned in Charlestown for being a persistent Baptist. He became one of the founders of what is now the First Baptist Church of Boston. After Martha's death he married Mary Ball, and in 1692 she died and he married for a third wife "Elizabeth Johnson, widow of Edward Wyer of Charlestown," by whom he had no children.

In 1690 he was made a freeman, and was often connected with the town affairs. "Cambridge farms" having been made a separate parish, in 1692 a committee was appointed of which "William Roe, Sen." was one, "to treat for land for the ministry." In 1694 he was chosen one of the selectmen of Cambridge.

William's descendants played important roles in the early history of New England. Many of them served in the colonial wars against the French and Indians; and twenty-five of his descendants were in the Revolutionary war. His grandson Capt. Josiah Munroe was an associate of Lafayette, and was presented with a sword by the great French general. Col. William Munroe, another grandson, was orderly sargent of the minute-men at

the battle of Lexington. Edmund Munroe, another grandson, was one of three founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Kirk Munroe, the story writer; James Phinney Munroe, the author and publicist; Charles E. Munroe, a professor in George Washington University; Munroe Smith and Henry Smith Munroe, professors in Columbia University are all descended from William. There are other distinguished descendants. Those directly descended from Josiah Munroe will be mentioned in subsequent chapters of this genealogy. Readers who may be interested in Munroes, not represented by the Josiah line, should consult *The Book of the Lockes* by John G. Locke (the part referring to the Munroes reprinted in a pamphlet as *The Munroe Genealogy*), *The History of the Munroes* by Alexander Mackenzie, and *A Sketch of the Munroe Clan* by James Phinney Munroe.

**Children of William and Martha Munroe, No. 19.**

20. **John**, born March 10, 1666, at Lexington, Massachusetts, married a woman named Hannah, with issue—(1) John, (2) Jonithan, (3) William, (4) Jonas, (5) Merritt, (6) Hannah, (7) Constance, (8) Elizabeth, (9) Susanna, and (10) Martha. John died September 14, 1753.

21. **Martha**, born Nov. 2, 1667, at Lexington; married January 21, 1688, John Comme of Concord with issue—(1) John, (2) David, (3) Hannah, (4) Martha, (5) Elizabeth, and (6) Abigail. Martha died March 27, 1730.

22. **William**, born October 10, 1669; married (1) Mary Cutler and (2) Johanna Russell, with issue—(1) William, (2) Thomas, (3) David, (4) Philip, (5) Mary, (6) Abigail, (7) Ruth, (8) Hannah, and (9) Johanna. William died January 2, 1759.

23. **George**, born about 1671. He was a non-commissioned officer of the rank of sargeant in the colonial forces. He married Sarah Harrington, with issue—(1) William, (2) George, (3) Robert, (4) Samuel, (5) Andrew, (6) Sarah, (7) Dorothy, (8) Lydia, and (9) Lucy. George died January 17, 1749.

**Children of William and Mary Munroe, No. 19. (Second Marriage)**

24. **Daniel**, born August 12, 1673; married a woman named Dorothy, with issue (1) Daniel, (2) Jedediah, (3) John, (4) Sarah, and (5) Dorothy. Daniel died February 26, 1734.

25. **Hannah**, who married December 21, 1692, Joseph Peirce, with issue—five sons and three daughters.

26. **Elizabeth**, who married Thomas Rugg, with issue—eleven children born between 1691 and 1714.

27. **Mary**, born June 24, 1678; married about 1700, Joseph Fassett, with issue—one son, (1) Joseph.

✓ 28. **David**, our ancestor, born October 6, 1680, at Lexington; married a woman named Deborah; died June 9, 1755, at Canterbury, Connecticut. Deborah died there September 1, 1748. For their children, see Nos. 33 to 43.

29. **Eleanor**, born February 24, 1683; married August 21, 1706, William Burgess, with issue—four children.

30. **Sarah**, born March 18, 1685; married about 1707, George Blanchard, with issue

31. **Joseph**, born August 16, 1687; married a woman named Elizabeth, with issue—(1) Joseph, (2) Nathan, (3) Joshua, (4) Nathaniel, (5) Amos, (6) Elizabeth, (7) Abigail, (8) Mary, (9) Eleanor, (10) Kezia, and (11) Hannah. Joseph died in 1787, in his hundredth year.

32. **Benjamin**, born August 16, 1690; married (1) a woman named Abigail, with issue—(1) Benjamin, (2) Lydia, (3) Abigail, (4) Rebecca, (5) Sarah, (6) Martha, (7) Mary, (8) Anne, (9) Eunice, and (1) Kezia. He married (2) the widow of John Estabrook, but without issue. Benjamin died April 6, 1765.



## IV.--THE MUNROES OF CANTERBURY, CONNECTICUT.

David (No. 28), son of William and Mary Munroe (No. 19), was born at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Massachusetts, October 6, 1680, and grew to manhood there. There is a record of his baptism March 26, 1699, at nearly the same time with several of his brothers and sisters.

At this time emigration was setting in from the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay to Connecticut. Six years later, David's first child was born at Canterbury. During this interval he married Deborah — and established his home in the new settlement at Canterbury, Connecticut.

We learn the first name of his wife from the records of their children's birth. There seems to be no record of this marriage, due doubtless to the fact that the Rev. John Hancock, strangely enough, though he was pastor at Lexington for fifty years, did not record his marriages. The first marriage found in the records of this church was not until 1734, when the Rev. Ebenezer Hancock became colleague pastor with his father. At Canterbury the church was not organized till 1711, and the first marriage recorded was in 1712.

Canterbury was endowed with town privileges in 1703. David's arrival must have been nearly contemporaneous with this event. At that time the town contained only ten families, "but their character and circumstances made amends for the smallness of their number."

A deed dated December 15, 1714, and recorded at Canterbury February 22, 1715, conveys land from Samuel Adams and Obadiah Johnson to "David Munroe of Canterbury."

David and Deborah his wife united with the church at Canterbury, April 1, 1722.

He is twice mentioned in connection with events related in the history of Windham county; April 30, 1723 an arrangement was carried out for the division of certain common lands by which David Munroe was one of those to receive one and a half shares each, as being among those "who were settled inhabitance and paid to ye building of ye meeting house and ministers home." These buildings were completed in 1711.

In 1743 the church at Canterbury became dissatisfied with its minister, Mr. Adams, on account of a sermon by him from 1 Cor. 10:31, and a committee was appointed to visit him. Their report is dated September 7, 1743. They informed the minister that his people were dissatisfied with his sermons "in that they imply that man hath a power to glorify God not implying that the new birth is necessary."

In vain Mr. Adams explained that "in opening the text he did show that the apostle writ to christians."

At a meeting called to consider this report, September 12, David Munroe and five others put in a written protest over their own signatures in which they declared that those who were opposing the minister "did it to make themselves strong and were still fond of their own wills and put the society to great charge by their illegal acts." This unexpected action on the part of these brethren so aroused the church that a meeting was called to consider it, at which a committee was appointed "to see what their fault was in order to tell them their fault in order to restore them." The committee reported that "they were guilty of evil surmising, irregular and unchristian treatment, and disorderly behavior toward the church." But as the six brethren refused either to repent or retract, a letter was sent to them "for their conviction" and the matter was dropped. Their protest, however, proved unavailing and the minister was dismissed.

David died June 19, 1755, his wife Deborah having preceded him September 1, 1748. David's will, probated September 8, 1755 follows:

Dated Canterbury, February, 9th day, 1753.

I David MunRow of Canterbury in the County of Windham and Colony of Conncticut in New England, being very sick and weak of body, but in perfect mind and memory, having a desire to settle my estate which God and his good Providence hath given me, and knowing and being sensible of the mortality of my body, and that all men must dye, I give and resign my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, and at the discretion of my executors hereafter named. I give and bequeath all my husbandry tools to my four sons to be equally divided among them and I do give to my six daughters all the remainder of my movable estate after my death and funeral charges are paid to be equally divided among them.

And I having given to my son David MunRow a part of my land containing about 50 acres as his part of my land. And I give unto my son Samuel MunRow fourteen acres of land adjoining the house Samuel MunRow now lives in together with the house standing thereon. And I give all the remainder of my lands to my two sons William and Josiah MunRow. And I do appoint my two sons David and William MunRow to be executors to this my last will and to ratify and confirm this my last will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and make Null and Void all other Wills and Testaments. In Witness and Confermation hereof I sd. David MunRow have to these presents set my hand and seal to the date mentioned.

Sealed and dated in Presents of us Johnithan Shaw, Stephen Frost, Lydia Hyde, (X) her mark.

David Munrow.

[L. S.]

In the probate records at Central Village, Connecticut, is found a curious inventory of his personal belongings consisting of seventy-two articles from which the following are taken as examples. The figures are for pounds, shillings and pence;

Dated Canterbury Aug. 8, 1755. A True and Perfect inventory of the Estate of David Munrow of Canterbury deceased.

Hat 8-00-00; ole hat 0-3-00; coat 12-7-0.....	20-10-00
Blue coat 11-00-00; cotton jacket 1-10-00.....	21-00-00
Pare of leathern Bretches.....	10-00-00
Ole great coat 1-00-00 and ole Jack coat 0-10-00...1-10-00	
a pare of Dark Stockens 00-15-00; 2 pr. ole stockens	
5 .....	1-00-00
a pare of ole shoes 2-00-00; a pare of shoe buckels	
00-6-00.....	2-6-00
a bead, underbead, pillers and bolsters, beadstead	
and cover.....	24-10-00
silkhandkerchief 2-5-0 and a streaked handkerchief	
0-4-5.....	2-9-5
Snuff Bottl 0-3-00; half quart bottl 3.....	0-6-00
great Chare 10---; Black chare 1-5-00.....	1-15-00
Sword 2-10-00; 2 gimlets 3s.....	2-13-00
11 sheep 16-00-00; Black Mare 80-00-00.....	96-00-00

**Children of David and Deborah Munroe, No. 28.**

33. **Deborah** (first,) born April 22, 1705, at Canterbury, Connecticut, and died there September 16, 1705.

34. **Mary**, born January 9, 1707; married March 23, 1733, Benajah Deans; died Oct. 6, 1795.

35. **David**, born December 23, 1708; married May 20, 1733, Mary Vallet; died July 15, 1762. He served in the French and Indian wars in the 9th company of the 3rd Connecticut regiment under Capt. Thaddeus Mead. His children, (1) Mary, born March 26, 1736, and died September 1, 1748. (2) David, born November 7, 1737; married November 30, 1769, Mary Woodard, with issue—(a) David, born September 10, 1770; (b) Abigail, born February 18, 1773; (c) John, born September 15, 1774; (d) Vienna, born July 12, 1776, and (e) Elizabeth, born September 25, 1777. (3) Abigail, born January 24, 1741. (4) John, born April 9, 1743, and died June 9, 1750.

36. **Abigail**, born January 10, 1711; married August 28, 1726, Solomon Adams; died September 17, 1784. Solomon died November 20, 1773. Their children, (1) Gorn, born November 9, 1726. (2) Lydia, born January 7, 1730; married November 25, 1747, Perego Downing. (3) Deborah, born March 7, 1733; married April 11, 1751, Jonithan Downing. (4) Alice, born May 15, 1737; married October 18, 1756, Phineas Downing. (5) Hannah, born August 31, 1742; married October 1, 1760, Daniel Downing. (6) Anna, born August 24, 1745. (7) Eleaza, born July 23, 1748.

37. **Deborah** (second,) born January 12, 1713.

38. **Eleanor**, born September 27, 1715.

39. **Elizabeth**, born May 25, 1718; married January 6, 1737, Stephen Gates of Lancaster.

40. **Samuel**, born September 9, 1720; married a woman named Abigail, with issue—Deborah, born November 5, 1747. Samuel served in the 10th company of the 3rd regiment under Capt. Fay in the French and Indian wars.

41. **Sarah**, born July 24, 1723; married February 23, 1743, Jedediah Ashcroft, with issue—(1) Jedediah, born June 15, 1746. (2) John, born May 15, 1748. (3) William, born December 15, 1750. (4) Abigail, born December 27, 1752.

42. **William**, born January 5, 1726; died November 6, 1760.

43. **Josiah**, our ancestor, born September 11, 1728, at Canterbury; married April 12, 1752, Sarah Hyde, died February 19, 1778, at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. **Sarah** born, September 12, 1733, and died February 13, 1794. For their children, see Nos. 44 to 55.



## V.—OUR COMMON ANCESTOR, JOSIAH MUNROE.

**Josiah** (No. 43), a son of David and Deborah Munroe (No. 28) was born at Canterbury, Connecticut, September 11, 1728.

A record of his baptism conflicts with that of his birth. Two records of his marriage conflict with each other, and both are probably erroneous. Certain it is, that he married at Canterbury, Sarah Hyde, near the beginning of the year 1752. He inherited in 1755, a portion of his father's estate, and may have lived upon it.

Nothing further is known of his life until the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. As the news of the battle of Lexington spread, the local militia everywhere fell in, in large numbers under their own officers, and, without waiting for orders or authority, marched for the scene of conflict. This action was afterwards legalized and lists made of the soldiers who went. The spontaneous character of the service is indicated by the language used; and Josiah Munroe was one of those who from Canterbury, "Marched for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm." On this occasion he held the rank of sergeant and was in the service eight days, in April, 1775.

July 11, 1775, he enlisted as a private in the 7th company of the 8th regiment, afterwards adopted into the continental army. In September his regiment was ordered to Boston, where it remained till the expiration of the term of service, and Josiah was discharged December 15, 1775.

The following year Captain Timothy Bachus organized in Canterbury a company of "Independent Veterans" of which Jo-

siah was a member. This company did duty at New London in September, and in October at West Chester, N. Y.

April 14, 1777, he enlisted "to serve during the war" in Captain Elisha Lee's company of the 4th Connectient regiment of the Continental Line, commanded by Col. John Durkee. His regiment went into camp at Peekskill. In September it joined Washington's army in Pennsylvania and "marched in the Connecticut Brigade" under General Mc Dongal. At Germantown, October 4, they fought on the left flank. Later his regiment was assigned to Varnum's Brigade and engaged in the desperate defense of Fort Mifflin, November 12 to 16. They wintered at Valley Forge where Josiah died in camp February 19, 1778.

A constant tradition of his death in camp in the service of the Continental army has come down among the descendants of his son, David; and his death in February, 1778, is recorded in a little memorandum kept during her lifetime by his daughter, Sarah, and now in the possession of Mrs. Daniel T. Bennett, of Marilla, N. Y.

The record of Josiah's last enlistment and death was obtained from the war department in the following letter.

1843890

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, November 2, 1911.

Respectfully returned to Mr. B. A. Dunn,

801 N. County St.

Waukegan, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Munroe served as a private in Captain Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Durkee, Revolutionary war. He enlisted April 14, 1777, to serve during the war, and died February 19, 1778. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

F. C. Ainsworth,

The Adjutant General.

Per 4.

The record of Josiah's previous service in the Connecticut Militia was obtained principally from the published volume, *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*. I have been particular to give the above letter from the war department, because in this volume, on page 188 is found *exactly the same record*, but the first name is *Joseph* instead of Josiah. Inasmuch as there was but one Joseph Monroe from Connecticut in the Revolutionary war, whose record I also have from the Adjutant General's office at Hartford, Connecticut, and who survived the war; and since the record referred to on page 188 of *Connecticut Men in the Revolution* actually is the record of Josiah and not of Joseph, I assume that the name *Joseph* is there an error, and should have been Josiah.

In Volume XII of the publication of the Connecticut Historical Society, Josiah's name is found on page 64 in a list from Canterbury of "men died in the service hired for three years and during the war."

Apparently Josiah died intestate; and no inventory of his estate is to be found on the probate records. But at a session of the Probate court for the district of Plainfield held July 6, 1779, "the widow Sarah Munrow, administratrix of the estate of Mr. Josiah Munrow, late of Canterbury, deceased, exhibited into Court on account of Sundry Debts and Costs found to be due" an order, "for the distribution of said estate to be paid by the several heirs as follows—to rates paid Mr. Gordon, 4, 4, 1; to the distributors, 14, 8, 1; to the Court of Probate, 4, 4, 0 in Continental money." The figures were for pounds, shillings and pence.

The widow, Sarah Munroe, was born September 12, 1733. She married Deacon Jonas Bond of Canterbury, March 18, 1793, and died, probably at Canterbury, February 13, 1794.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

##### Children of Josiah and Sarah Monroe, No. 43.

44. **Nathan**, born October 19, 1752, at Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; married August 16, 1778, Mehetible Seymour; died May 17, 1796, in Huntington Township, Luzerne

County, Pennsylvania. **Mehetible**, born July 21, 1759, and died October 10, 1827. For their children, see Chapter VI: the Nathan Monroe Line.

45. **Josiah (first,)** born September 3, 1754, at Canterbury, and died there October 16, 1760.

46. **Elizabeth**, born November 14, 1756, at Canterbury; married October 30, 1782, Samuel Bennet; died March 9, 1811, at Pawlet, Vermont. For their child, see Chapter VII: the Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett Line.

47. **John**, born October 30, 1758, at Canterbury; married October 30, 1782, Susanna Bond; died February 27, 1836, at Canterbury. **Susanna**, born 1766 and died April 3, 1850. For their children, see Chapter VIII: The John Monroe Line.

48. **Olive (first,)** born November 21, 1760, at Canterbury, and died there February 7, 1761.

49. **William**, born December 20, 1761, at Canterbury; married Deborah Pope; died January 10, 1833, at Burlington, Otsego County, New York. **Deborah**, born October 22, 1766, and died January 16, 1846. For their children, see Chapter IX: The William Monroe Line.

50. **Josiah (second,)** born February 25, 1764, at Canterbury; married Susanna Andrus; died November 9, 1846, at Pawlet, Vermont. **Susanna**, born 1765 and died October 18, 1846. For their children, see Chapter X: The Josiah Munroe, 2nd, Line.

51. **Lydia**, born April 22, 1766, at Canterbury; married December 30, 1789, Aaron Bennet; died September 23, 1842, at Pawlet, Vermont. **Aaron**, born October 3, 1761, and died April 14, 1849. For their children, see Chapter XI: The Lydia (Monroe) Bennett Line.

52. **David**, born September 26, 1768, at Canterbury; married January 16, 1794, Anna Andrus; died July 31, 1837, at Pittsford, Michigan. **Anna**, born October 23, 1771, and died June 12, 1817. For their children, see Chapter XII: The David Munroe Line.

53. **Jesse**, born September 10, 1770, at Canterbury; married January 12, 1797, Hannah Giles; died January 13, 1860, at

Poultney, Vermont. **Hannah**, born August 11, 1777; died March 11, 1861. For their children, see Chapter XIII: The Jesse Monroe Line.

54. **Olive (second.)** born February 3, 1773, at Canterbury, and died there March 3, 1773.

55. **Sarah**, born January 28, 1774, at Canterbury, and died December 29, 1848, at Pawlet, Vermont.



## VI.—THE NATHAN MONROE LINE.

Nathan Monroe (No. 44) is the progenitor of the Monroes of Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania. His wife, Mehetible Seymour, was descended from Richard Seymour, who came from Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England, to Hartford, Connecticut, in 1652. Her father was Stephen Seymour and her mother Mehetible Hickox, daughter of Capt. Samuel Hickox.

What is now the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, was claimed and settled by the Susquehanna Company, organized under the laws of Connecticut, and most of the early settlers were from Windham, Hartford, and Litchfield counties, Connecticut, and Berkshire county, Massachusetts. The district was known as Westmorland county, and it ranked with the other Connecticut counties and sent its delegates to the colonial assembly. After the Revolutionary war, when Wyoming Valley became a part of the state of Pennsylvania, the name of the county was changed to Luzerne. Westmorland county was sub-divided into 17 certified townships; and the most southerly of the original townships in the Wyoming Valley was Huntington, which was the habitat of Nathan Monroe and all of his early descendants.

Nathan came to the Wyoming Valley with a company of Windham county settlers first in 1776. He returned to Canaan, Litchfield county, Connecticut, in the early summer of 1778, just before the terrible Indian massacre. He came to the Valley again about 1786, and spent several years in Huntington getting a tract of land in shape for tillage. With his wife and five children he left Canaan in December, 1793, for his new home. His household goods were packed on sleds drawn by oxen. Some weeks were spent with his brother, William (No. 49) at Otsego, near

Cooperstown, New York, and the party reached Huntington in early March, 1794. Here he died two years later. His farm which was on Huntington Creek, just below the present village of Huntington Mills, is still in possession of his descendants.

Huntington township was named for Samuel Huntington of Windham county, Connecticut, one of the officers of the Susquehanna Company. The township was first settled in 1775 by Col. John Franklin, who "erected a log cabin and spent the summer of 1775 alone in the wilderness, not beholding the face of a white man for months." Col. Franklin was from Canaan, as were the Ransoms and other families with whom Nathan was associated during his preliminary visits to the Valley. This fact doubtless explains why he returned to Canaan rather than to Canterbury for temporary residence during the disturbed times in the new county.

Four of his children married and reared families, and accounts of these will be given in subsequent sections. His daughter, Mary Seymour Monroe, familiarly known as "Aunt Polly," never married. She was the genealogist of the family, and the descendants of Nathan owe her a large debt of gratitude for the early family records and traditions which she left. In her *Sketches of Huntington Valley*, the late Mrs. M. L. T. Hartman says of "Aunt Polly:" "She lived to an advanced age, unmarried, but respected and useful. Her uniform piety and Christian character were beacon lights during many years, and after her death referred to as guides and exemplars."

The total number of Nathan's descendants is 1,444, of which number 1,124 are living. In the Tarbel Monroe branch there are 379 descendants, with 307 living; in the Truman Monroe branch, 227, with 179 living; the Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson branch, 45, with 30 living, and in the Esther (Monroe) Rood, 792, with 708 living. It will thus be seen that the maximum procreative power is attained in the Esther branch and the minimum in the Sophronia branch.

In the matter of geographic distribution, of the 1,124 living descendants of Nathan, 976 reside in the state of Pennsylvania; 43 in Kansas; 14 in Washington; 13 in Montana; 12 in New

York; 11 in New Jersey; 10 in West Virginia; 7 in Illinois; 5 in Wisconsin; 5 in Indiana; 4 in Connecticut; 4 in Nebraska; 3 in Massachusetts; 3 in Michigan; 3 in Ohio; 3 in Colorado; 2 in Oregon; 2 in Oklahoma; and 1 in each of the following: Utah, Iowa, South Dakota, Canada, and France.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### **Children of Nathan and Mehitable Monroe, No. 44**

56. **Tarbel**, born August 11, 1780, at Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married July 13, 1806, Mercy Chapin; died September 19, 1862, in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. **Mercy**, born December 17, 1784, and died March 29, 1856. Children, Nos. 61 to 69.

57. **Truman**, born July 16, 1782, at Canaan; married June 1812, Kezirah Franklin; died March 14, 1854, in Huntington. **Kezirah**, born January 3, 1795, and died July 2, 1833. Children, Nos. 438 to 445.

58. **Mary Seymour**, born October 12, 1783, at Canaan, and died May 1, 1868, in Huntington.

59. **Sophronia**, born September 4, 1785, at Canaan; married November 12, 1821, John Dodson, died March 7, 1841, in Huntington. **John**, born February 12, 1776, and died May 9, 1859. Children, Nos. 664 to 672.

60. **Esther**, born February 2, 1790 at Canaan; married October, 1804, Ira Rood, died September 10, 1844, in Ross Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. **Ira**, born 1784, and died June 1844. Children, Nos. 708 to 719.

#### **(A) THE TARBEL MONROE BRANCH**

Tarbel Monroe (No. 56) married Mercy Chapin, a daughter of John C. and Hannah (Rockwood) Chapin, who came with their twelve children to Huntington township from Connecticut during the last years of the eighteenth century. As Tarbel's father died when he was sixteen years old, he became the nominal head of the family. Of his nine children, eight married and reared families. Most of them established farms in Huntington

township, although several located in the northern part of the township, now known as Fairmount, which was taken from Huntington in 1834.

Two of his daughters married Bostons, whose husbands were descended from Sergeant Jacob Boston who served under Capt. Bittenbender during the suppression of Whiskey Insurrection in 1794.

Tarbel's descendants number 379, and of this number 307 are living, and 280 reside in Pennsylvania. Most of them live in Luzerne, Columbia and Wyoming counties, and they are chiefly engaged in agricultural pursuits.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Tarbel and Mercy Monroe, No. 56.**

61. **Nathan** (second,) born June 15, 1808, in Huntington township; married December 15, 1833, Elizabeth Long; died April 19, 1872, in Huntington. **Elizabeth** born 1810 and died November 7, 1891. Children, Nos. 70 and 72.

62. **Dedima**, born December 21 1809, in Huntington, and died there January 26, 1863.

63. **Lucinda**, born November 7, 1811, in Huntington; married October 20, 1833, William Boston; died September 13, 1881, in Fairmount. **William** born February 24, 1813, in Fairmount, and died there July 17, 1902. Children, Nos. 113 and 120.

64. **Sophronia**, born September 20, 1813, in Huntington; married 1834, Soverel Williams; died June 7, 1873, in Huntington. **Soverel** born July 17, 1809, and died April 2, 1889. Children, Nos. 138 to 148.

65. **Joseph**, born February 4, 1815, in Huntington; married November 13, 1837, Matilda Williams; died March 22, 1895, in Union township. **Matilda** born May 7, 1817, in Huntington, and died September 30, 1892, at Harvey's Lake, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 290 to 291.

66. **James**, born June 9, 1816, in Huntington; married (1st) February 4, 1841, Julia Brandon, and (2nd) May 1, 1868, Frances Larned, Davenport; died January 8, 1896, in Huntington. **Julia**, born March 16, 1816, and died March 18, 1866. **Frances**, born

August 13, 1827, and died September 4, 1903. Children, Nos. 386 and 387.

67. **Rhoda**, born October 1, 1818, in Huntington; married December 1845, Silas Boston; died May 31, 1884, in Fairmount. **Silas**, born October 18, 1836, and died February 18, 1888. Children, Nos. 388 and 389.

68. **Perry**, born December 29, 1822, in Huntington; married June 7, 1857, Martha McCafferty; died February 17, 1888, in Huntington. **Martha**, born August 11, 1828, and died June 6, 1901. Children, Nos. 407 to 409.

69. **Henderson**, born February 11, 1829, in Huntington; married July 4, 1849, Caroline Bonham; died February 17, 1895, in Fairmount. **Caroline**, born May 30, 1832, and died July 12, 1892. Children, Nos. 412 to 415.

#### (1) THE NATHAN MONROE 2ND FAMILY.

##### FIFTH GENERATION.

###### Children of Nathan 2nd and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 61.

70. **Tarbel**, born October 3, 1834, in Fairmount township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married 1855, Elizabeth Myers; died September 12, 1892, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania. **Elizabeth**, born March 22, 1837, and died August 25, 1903. Children, Nos. 73 to 79.

71. **William**, born August 31, 1836, in Fairmount, and died June 25, 1909, at Danville, Pennsylvania.

72. **Experience**, born September 13, 1838, in Fairmount, and died there February 18, 1855.

##### SIXTH GENERATION.

###### Children of Tarbel and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 70.

73. **Elias Franklin**, born May 30, 1858, in Fairmount; married June 11, 1880, Sarah Cecelia Hope. **Sarah**, born February 3, 1861. They reside at No. 1024 East Grand St., Elizabeth, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 80 and 81.

74. **Katherine R.**, born January 8, 1861, in Fairmount; married August 1, 1882, Franklin W. Hutton. **Franklin**, born Sep-

tember 6, 1853. Address, Conyngham, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 82 and 83.

75. **Thomas Callender**, born September 9, 1863, in Fairmount; married August 17, 1882, Flora Susan Van Horn. **Flora**, born February 26, 1867. Address, No. 802 West Alleghany Avenue, Philadelphia. Children, Nos. 84 to 90.

76. **Harriet Amanda**, born November 17, 1865, in Fairmount; married February 23, 1884, George James Duell. **George**, born May 8, 1864. Address, No. 1123 East Water Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 91 to 100.

77. **Mary**, born March 30, 1868, in Fairmount; married October 25, 1892, Alfred Seddon. **Alfred**, born July 13, 1863. Address, No. 9, South Seventh Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 101.

78. **Emily Pearl**, born March 14, 1871, in Fairmount; married 1895, George Washington Eby. Address, Lykens, Pennsylvania.

79. **Anna Maud**, born February 18, 1879, in Conyngham, and died there September 5, 1899.\*

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Elias F. and Sarah Monroe, No. 73.**

80. **Minnie Katherine**, born June 26, 1882, at Elizabeth, New Jersey; married July 28, 1908, William Southard. **William**, born February 24, 1877. Address, 1021 Elizabeth Avenue, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Child, No. 102.

81. **Alice Gertrude**, born February 19, 1885, at Elizabeth; married June 22, 1910, George Swan Garrison. **George**, born March 9, 1885. Address, 1024 East Grand Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

##### **Children of Franklin W. and Katherine (Monroe) Hutton, No. 74.**

82. **Eleanoa E.**, born August 24, 1883, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania; married June 15, 1908, Norris C. Keely. **Norris**, born April 18, 1883. Address, Sybert's Mills, Pennsylvania.

83. **Mary A.**, born August 24, 1887, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1908, Benjamin H. Baker. **Ben-**

**jamin**, born February 16, 1889. Address, Conyngham, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 103.

**Children of Thomas C. and Flora Monroe, No. 75.**

84. **Harry Tarbel**, born March 24, 1883, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania; married April 24, 1903, Anna Marie Ried. **Anna**, born September 24, 1882. Address, 163 North 38th Street, Camden, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 104 and 105.

85. **Clara M.**, born December 21, 1884, at Upper Lehigh, Pennsylvania; married January 10, 1910, Joseph Wallace Johnston. **Joseph**, born April 4, 1866. Address, 1508 North 26th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 106.

86. **Bertha Elizabeth**, born March 13, 1886, at Upper Lehigh; married June 24, 1904, William Edwin Romberger. **William**, born August 3, 1881. Address, 1324 West Auburn Street, Philadelphia. Children, Nos. 107 to 110.

87. **Ida F.**, born November 13, 1887, at Upper Lehigh, and died October 5, 1888, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

88. **Ethel Mary**, born April 1, 1889, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania; married October 3, 1906, Charles Herbert Matter. **Charles**, born January 1, 1886. Address, 3528 North Camac Street, Philadelphia. Children, Nos. 111 and 112.

89. **Irvin T.**, born February 13, 1891, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, and died there January 25, 1892.

90. **Edna**, born August 25, 1892, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

**Children of George J. and Harriet (Monroe) Duell, No. 76.**

91. **James Franklin**, born October 13, 1884, in Butler township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married August 31, 1909, Bertha Zechman. **Bertha**, born September 30, 1887. Address, 527 West Spruce Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

92. **Arthur Winfield**, born August 12, 1886, in Butler township. Address 1323 East Water Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

93. **Agnes Pearl**, born July 29, 1888, at Mahanoy City. Address, 1323 East Water Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

94. Gladys Beulah, born July 28, 1892, in Rush township, Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania.
95. George Erwin, born April 26, 1895, in Rush township.
96. Hazel Gertrude, born September 17, 1897, at Freeland, Pennsylvania.
97. Mary Elnora, born March 19, 1900, at Freeland Pennsylvania.
98. Alfred Ellsworth, born June 1, 1904, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.
99. Norris Tarbel, born November 20, 1906, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.
100. Nerline Grace, born September 24, 1909, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Alfred and Mary (Monroe) Seddon, No. 77.**

101. Franklin, born October 24, 1896, at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, and died there October 29, 1896.

**EIGHTH GENERATION.**

**Child of William and Minnie (Monroe) Southard, No. 80.**

102. Doris, born February 6, 1909, at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

**Child of Benjamin H. and Mary (Hutton) Baker, No. 83.**

103. Thelma, born March 14, 1909, at Conyngham, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Harry T. and Anna Monroe, No. 84.**

104. Reasna, born January 21, 1904, in Philadelphia.
105. Edna, born November 1, 1905, in Philadelphia.

**Child of Joseph W. and Clara (Monroe) Johnston, No. 85.**

106. Clara May, born December 16, 1910, in Philadelphia.

**Children of William E. and Bertha (Monroe) Romberger, No. 86.**

107. Thomas James, born March 30, 1905, in Philadelphia, and died there April 5, 1906.

108. Florence Elizabeth, born May 25, 1906, in Philadelphia.

109. Arthur William, born March 30, 1908, in Philadelphia.

110. Helen Gendoline, born July 5, 1910, in Philadelphia.

**Children of Charles H. and Ethel (Monroe) Matter, No. 88.**

111. **Laura Ethel**, born August 2, 1908, in Philadelphia.
112. **Charles Thomas**, born September 14, 1910, in Philadelphia.

**(2) THE LUCINDA (MONROE) BOSTON FAMILY.****FIFTH GENERATION.****Children of William and Lucinda (Monroe) Boston, No. 63.**

113. **Truman C.**, born May 22, 1835, in Fairmount; married September 4, 1860, Sarah M. Stevens. **Sarah**, born September 20, 1837. Address, Town Hill, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

114. **Delilah**, born February 15, 1838, in Fairmount, and died there December 5, 1853.

115. **Esther**, born January 10, 1841, in Fairmount, and died there July 1, 1903.

116. **Monroe T.**, born April 22, 1842, in Fairmount; married November 19, 1865, Lucy Catherine Stevens. **Lucy**, born February 2, 1841. Address, Peshastin, Chelan county, Washington. Children, Nos. 121 to 124.

117. **Dedima**, born April 14, 1848, in Fairmount; died March 7, 1912.

118. **Julia**, born April 14, 1848, in Fairmount; married August 1, 1871, John C. Moore; died June 13, 1877, in Fairmount. **John**, born March 22, 1842. He resides in Fairmount. Child, No. 125.

119. **Sarah M.**, born February 3, 1850, in Fairmont, and died there November 17, 1863.

120. **Bernard P.**, born September 15, 1852, in Fairmount, and died there August 21, 1856.

**SIXTH GENERATION.****Children of Monroe T. and Lucy Boston, No. 116.**

121. **William S.**, born February 17, 1867, in Fairmount; married March 24, 1890, Lillian A. Shivley. Children, Nos. 126 and 127.

122. **Warren E.**, born October 11, 1868, in Fairmount; married January 14, 1892, Alice E. Watkins. **Alice**, born October 25,

1869. Address, Peshastin, Washington. Children, Nos. 128 to 130.

123. **Eleanor**, born October 29, 1871, in Fairmont; married June 19, 1897, Oliver S. Bowen. **Oliver** born March 19, 1870. Address, Peshastin, Washington. Children, Nos. 131 to 134.

124. **Harriet Ann**, born February 23, 1875, in Conyngham, and died there December 13, 1878.

**Child of John C. and Julia (Boston) Moore, No. 118.**

125. **Jennie E.**, born December 20, 1873, in Fairmount; married George Gregory. **George**, born October 15, 1877. They reside at Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 135 to 137.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of William S. and Lillian Boston, No. 121.**

126. **Lucy C.** born 1890, at Surprise, Nebraska.

127. **Henry**, born 1893, at Venango, Nebraska.

**Children of Warren E. and Alice Boston, No. 122.**

128. **Florence**, born January 8, 1894, at Venango, Nebraska.

129. **Mary L.**, born March 2, 1898, at Venango, Nebraska.

130. **Blanch I.**, born July 31, 1899, at Venango, Nebraska.

**Children of Oliver S. and Eleanor (Boston) Bowen, No. 123.**

131. **Thelma**, born March 26, 1898, at Smithfield, Nebraska.

132. **Elroy**, born April 27, 1901, at Smithfield, Nebraska.

133. **Darwin**, born January 3, 1905, at Maywood, Nebraska.

134. **Maxwell**, born December 23, 1907, at Peshastin, Washington.

**Children of George and Jennie (Moore) Gregory, No. 125.**

135. **Walter R.**, born November 21, 1892, in Fairmount Township, Pennsylvania.

136. **Alfred**, born October 6, 1899, in Fairmount Township, Pennsylvania.

137. **Clayton**, born April 7, 1902, in Fairmount Township, Pennsylvania.

THE SOPHRONIA (MONROE) WILLIAMS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Soverel and Sophronia (Monroe) Williams, No. 64.**

138. **Martha**, born June 24, 1835, in Huntington; married (1st) William H. White and (2nd) Peter Ipher. **William** born 1840 and wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. Both husbands dead. She resides at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

139. **Harrison**, born October 16, 1836, in Huntington; married April 3, 1859, Ellen McDaniels; died August 1889, in Huntington. **Ellen** born April 3, 1843, and died December 27, 1910. Children, Nos. 149 to 157.

140. **Loretta**, born March 8, 1838, in Huntington; married 1859, Joseph R. McDaniels; died February 11, 1900, at Huntington. **Joseph** born June 8, 1837. His address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 158 to 161.

141. **Matthias**, born January 21, 1840, in Huntington; married (1st) Matilda Masters and (2nd) Mary Grasley; died February 12, 1910, in Huntington. Children, Nos. 162 to 166.

142. **Anna** born December 25, 1841, in Huntington, and married Wesley Belles. **Wesley** born May 21, 1845, and died November 5, 1895. She resides at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 167 to 170.

143. **Tarbel**, born April 14, 1844, in Huntington, and married February 27, 1873, Bernetta Franklin. **Bernetta** born September 27, 1850. They reside at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 171 to 176.

144. **Sylvina Tacy**, born April 7, 1847, in Huntington, and married November 7, 1869, Adfield Joseph Ridell. **Adfield**, born July 6, 1846. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 177 to 179.

145. **James Milton**, born March 26, 1849, in Huntington; married November 5, 1873, Cordelia Melinda Thomas. **Cordelia** born July 24, 1856. Address 325 East 8th st., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children Nos. 180 to 186.

146. **Clinton**, born March 26, 1849, in Huntington. Died in childhood.

147. **Filmore**, born October 9, 1852, in Huntington; married January 1, 1873, Doreus Almeda Bilby. **Doreus**, born April 6, 1850. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 187 to 189.

148. **Pamelia**, born February 11, 1856, in Huntington; married December 28, 1880, Henry Long. **Henry** born May 16, 1854. Address, Broadway, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 190 to 196.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Harrison and Ella Williams. No. 139.**

149. **Monroe**, born June 25, 1860, in Huntington; married August 13, 1885, Arminda E. Sorber. **Arminda** born May 6, 1861. Address, 896 Market St., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children Nos. 197 to 201.

150. **Ashman Carpenter**, born August 13, 1862, in Huntington; married August 13, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Hawke. **Sarah**, born September 2, 1864. Address, No. 252 Rutter St., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 202 to 206.

151. **Charlotte**, born August 14, 1865, in Huntington; married George Morris; died February 14, 1910. **George** born April 5, 1868. His address, 291 New Hancock St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 207.

152. **Elliot F.**, born June 23, 1866, in Huntington; married August 1, 1888, Geraldine E. Sutliff. **Geraldine** born July 18, 1866. Address, No. 266 Rutter St. Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 208 and 209.

153. **Myra Alice**, born August 19, 1869, in Huntington; married August 19, 1805, Reuben W. Risley. **Ruben** born March 18, 1854. Address, No. 22 Snowden St., Forty Fort, Pennsylvania.

154. **Emanuel Hartman**, born March 2, 1872, in Huntington; married October 25, 1899, Mary Ann Brittain. **Mary** born December 24, 1873. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 210 to 214.

155. **Jessie G.**, born December 28, 1880, in Huntington. Resides at Plymouth, Pennsylvania

156. **Stanley M.**, born March 8, 1885, in Huntington, and died there June 30, 1893.

157. **Bruce E.**, born July 19, 1893, in Huntington, and died there January 29, 1900.

**Children of Joseph R. and Loretta (Williams) McDaniels, No 140.**

158. **Seymour Carpenter**, born December 16, 1860, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married September 6, 1883, Ida Glace. **Ida**, born May 19, 1865. Address, Lincoln St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 215 to 218.

159. **Byron D.**, born November 26, 1865, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married May, 1887, Rose Wilkinson. **Rose**, born 1866. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child, No. 219.

160. **Anna Sophia**, born July 27, 1868, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married October 5, 1893, Robert Bruce Harrison. **Robert**, born April 17, 1867, and died January 10, 1905. She resides at 12 South Wells, St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

161. **Franklin O.**, born November 28, 1877, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married 1902, Minnie Brandon. Shs died May, 1910. His address, 806 N. Front St., St. Charles, Missouri. Children, Nos. 220 to 222.

**Children of Matthias and Matilda Williams, No. 141.**

162. **Harriet**, born January 13, 1866, in Union Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married July 11, 1885, Jonithan McClellan Belles; died April 10, 1908, at Berwick, Pennsylvania. **Jonithan**, born September 15, 1862. His address, 215 N. Third St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 223 to 235.

163. **Dora**, born December 15, 1868, in Union Township, Pennsylvania; married January 25, 1893, Franklin B. Chase. **Franklin**, born March 21, 1870. Address, 634 N. Bromley St., Scranton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 236 to 239.

**Children of Matthias and Mary Williams, No. 141.**

164. **Charles**, born September 12, 1880, in Union Township, Pennsylvania; married November 1910, Ida Williams. **Ida**, born June 9, 1881. Address, R. F. D., Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

165. **Henderson**, born January 29, 1882, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

166. **William**, born July 21, 1884, in Union Township, Pennsylvania, and died there January 17, 1901.

**Children of Wesley and Anna (Williams) Belles, No. 142.**

167. **William Henry**, born October 5, 1867, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1889, Sarah Emma Winans. **Sarah**, born March 24, 1872. Address, 118 Center Ave., Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 240 to 243.

168. **Jennie**, born November 2, 1868, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married April 6, 1889, Wilbur Killian; died June 1908. **Wilbur**, born June 15, 1861, and died April 26, 1911. Children, Nos. 244 and 245.

169. **Emma**, born June 1, 1872, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married January 1, 1890, George Lyman Killian. **George**, born September 29, 1863. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 246 and 247.

170. **Cora Alberta**, born August 16, 1880, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married June 27, 1902, John Taylor Hoffman. **John**, born July 30, 1880. Children, Nos 248 to 250.

**Children of Tarbel and Bernetta Williams, No. 143.**

171. **Elizabeth Lillian**, born December 30, 1873, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there February 23, 1874.

172. **Lulu Ethel**, born January 30, 1875, in Huntington. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

173. **Triscilla Maud**, born October 22, 1877, in Huntington; married December 4, 1907, Daniel W. Sorber. **Daniel**, born June 3, 1866. Child, No. 251.

174. **Flossie Belle**, born May 10, 1880, in Huntington. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

175. **Effie Pearl**, born May 19, 1883, in Huntington; married August 1, 1903, Charles O. Ridel. **Charles**, born November 6, 1881. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

176. **Ella Lewis**, born April 8, 1889, in Huntington, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Adfield and Sylvina (Williams) Ridel, No. 144.**

177. **Martha Jane**, born in Huntington, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1871. Address, R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

178. **Dora Belle**, born in Huntington, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1878. Address R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

179. **Geraldine**, born September 2, 1886, in Huntington; married October 9, 1907, Dana Franklin. **Dana**, born November 16, 1884. Address R. F. D. No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 252.

**Children of James M. and Cordelia Williams, No. 145.**

180. **Joseph Clinton**, born January 19, 1875, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there August 21, 1877.

181. **Clara Myrtle**, born October 14, 1879, in Huntington; married July 3, 1901, Albert E. Ash. **Albert**, born May 26, 1878. Address, 262 Iron St., West Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 253.

182. **Esther May**, born February 22, 1881, in Huntington; married February 21, 1905, Walter E. Belles. **Walter**, born September 24, 1880. Address, Westmoor, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 254 to 256.

183. **Kamerly Clay**, born April 12, 1884, in Huntington; married April 28, 1906, Mary Epsy Savage. **Mary**, born October 18, 1886. Address, 80 Loveland St., Westmoor, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 257 and 258.

184. **Virginia Bell**, born May 16, 1890, in Huntington; married October 7, 1907, Martin Luther Laidacker. **Martin**, born August 15, 1884. Address, R. F. D. 2, Watsontown, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 259 to 261.

185. **Robert Glenn**, born July 24, 1893, in Huntington.

186. **Neva Fern**, born September 15, 1900, in Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

**Children of Filmore and Dorcas Williams, No. 147.**

187. **Guy**, born April 19, 1880, in Huntington; married (1) May 3, 1904, Mary Chapin and (2) October 12, 1905, Myrtle Bowers. **Mary**, born June 27, 1884, and died December 11, 1904.

**Myrtle**, born August 18, 1882. Address, Lincoln Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 262 to 264.

188. **Sebert Stanley**, born May 4, 1883, in Huntington, married March 27, 1907, Clara Bell Hughes. **Clara**, born February 21, 1883. Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 265 and 266.

189. **Mason Beach**, born October 24, 1887, in Huntington; married September 12, 1910, Inez Franklin. **Inez**, born January 4, 1888. Address, R. F. D., No. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Henry and Pamelia (Williams) Long, No. 148.**

190. **Sophronia**, born December 15, 1881, in Ross Township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married 1901, Eugene E. Harvey. **Eugene**, born 1876. Address, R. F. D. 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 267 to 270.

191. **Anna**, born January 2, 1883, in Ross Township. Address Broadway, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

192. **James Blair**, born January 25, 1887, in Ross; married August 18, 1909, Lennie Winifred Talcott. **Lennie**, born August 13, 1888. Address, R. F. D. 1., Hunlock Creek, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Child No. 271.

193. **Josephine**, born November 15, 1889, in Ross. Address Broadway, Pennsylvania.

194. **Charles A.** born January 26, 1892, in Ross Township, Pennsylvania.

195. **Bertha**, born March 24, 1895, in Ross Township, Pennsylvania.

196. **Lewis**, born January 29, 1898, in Ross Township, Pennsylvania.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Monroe and Arminda Williams, No. 149.**

197. **Lena Ruth**, born October 12, 1896 at Dorrington, Pennsylvania; married February 26, 1907, Arthur Turnbach. **Arthur**, born September 21, 1885. Address, 116 John St., Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 272 and 273.

THE SOPHRONIA (MONROE) WILLIAMS FAMILY 43

198. **Lida Maud**, born September 13, 1891, at Kingston, Pennsylvania. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

199. **Ralph Leroy**, born February 3, 1895, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

200. **Grace Elizabeth**, born May 28, 1899, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

201. **Bowman**, born July 14, 1905, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Ashman and Sarah Williams, No. 150.**

202. **Russell Harrison**, born February 3, 1891, at Avoca, Pennsylvania. Address, 252 Rutter St., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

203. **Raymond Kenneth**, born June 18, 1894, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

204. **Leatha Mae**, born May 24, 1896, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

205. **Claude Hawke**, born August 9, 1897, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

206. **Carl Hobart**, born May 26, 1899, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania.

**Child of George and Charlotte (Williams) Morris, No. 151.**

207. **Mabel**, born June 9, 1890, at Shicksbinny, Pennsylvania; married March 3, 1910, Thomas Price Thomas. **Thomas**, born, March 3, 1887. Address, 101 E. North St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Elliott F. and Geraldine Williams, No. 152.**

208. **Ethel**, born June 10, 1889, at Moosic, Pennsylvania; married March 29, 1911, Dallas Ambrose Leiby. **Dallas**, born, April 23, 1877. Address 362 E. Third St., Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

209. **Helen**, born April 5, 1891, at Glen Lyon, Pennsylvania. Address, 266 Rutter St., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Emanuel and Mary Williams, No. 154.**

210. **Thelma Lorena**, born April 17, 1901, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania.

221. **Brittain Emanuel**, born May 24, 1903, in Huntington and died there March 8, 1904.
212. **Isaac Vernon**, born December 31, 1904, in Huntington.
213. **Emily Louisa**, born January 3, 1908, at Plymouth, Pennsylvania.
214. **Gladys Wilhelmina**, born June 3, 1910, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Seymour C. and Ida McDaniels, No. 158.**

215. **Leverne Edgar**, born June 7, 1884, at Trucksville, Pennsylvania; married April 30, 1909, Mary E. Clauss. Address, 167 Sherman St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 274.
216. **Ashman Edgar**, born October 6, 1885, in Huntington, Pennsylvania, and died there October 16, 1887.
217. **Loretta F.**, born October 23, 1887, in Huntington, Pennsylvania. Address, Lincoln St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.
218. **Josephine**, born September 10, 1898, at Parsons, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Byron D. and Rose McDaniels, No. 159.**

219. **Myrtle**, born June 4, 1888, in Huntington, Pennsylvania. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Children of Franklin O. and Minnie McDaniels, No. 160.**

220. **Brandon Joseph**, born July 12, 1903, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.
221. **Robert Seymour**, born July 20, 1906, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.
222. **Hiima Arline**, born May 2, 1908, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Jonithan M. and Harriet (Williams) Belles, No. 162.**

223. **Bruce DeYoe**, born February 23, 1886, at New Columbus, Pennsylvania. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.
224. **Anna Maria**, born September 7, 1887, at New Columbus; married August 18, 1908, R. Clarence White. **R. Clarence**,

born December 27, 1887. Address, 361 Rear Mulberry St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

225. **Howard Eugene**, born December 26, 1888, at New Columbus. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

226. **Lena Agnes**, born December 16, 1890, at New Columbus; married November 8, 1907, Thomas W. Atherholt. **Thomas**, born April 7, 1881. Address, 6 W. Union St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Nos. 275 and 276.

227. **Lulu Gwinne**, born March 14, 1892, at New Columbus, Pennsylvania.

228. **Dora Pearl**, born February 10, 1894, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

229. **Mark Lois**, born December 7, 1897, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

230. **Jay McClellan**, born October 12, 1899, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

231. **George Lehr**, born May 5, 1901, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

232. **Harriet**, born January 31, 1903, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

233. **Russel Rudolph**, born April 13, 1904, at Berwick, and died in infancy.

234. **Leona Fern**, born February 10, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

235. **James Frederick**, born March 2, 1908, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Franklin B. and Dora (Williams) Chase, No. 163.**

236. **Edith Lavantia**, born February 27, 1894, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

237. **Stanley Bradford**, born October 9, 1901, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

238. **Hanford Masters**, born October 2, 1904, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

239. **Walter Watson**, born April 3, 1908, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

**Children of William H. and Sarah Belles, No. 167.**

240. **Harry Wesley**, born August 11, 1891, in Salem Township, Luzerne, Co., Pennsylvania. Address, 118 Center Ave., Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

241. **Susan May**, born July 16, 1894, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

242. **Cora Edith**, born April 21, 1896, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

243. **Margaret Gertrude**, born July 30, 1898, in Union Township.

**Children of Wilbur and Jennie (Belles) Killian, No. 168.**

244. **Lillian**, born January 1890, in Huntington, and died there March 1898.

245. **Stanley**, born January 12, 1892, in Huntington.

**Children of George L. and Emma (Belles) Killian, No. 169.**

246. **Elizabeth May**, born September 3, 1891, in Huntington; married Louis Walter Lanning. **Louis**, born February 28, 1888. Address R. F. D. 3, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 277 to 279.

247. **Virginia Clio**, born May 12, 1898, in Huntington.

**Children of John T. and Cora (Belles) Hoffman, No. 170.**

248. **Russel Craston**, born June 9, 1903, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

249. **Thelma Leona**, born June 24, 1906, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

250. **Anna Mildred**, born April 29, 1909, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Daniel W. and Triscilla (Williams) Sorber, No. 173.**

251. **Phyllis Helena Durland**, born January 26, 1902, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Dana and Geraldine (Ridell) Franklin, No. 179.**

252. **Emma Geraldine**, born June 28, 1909, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

THE SOPHRONIA (MONROE) WILLIAMS FAMILY 47

**Child of Albert E. and Clara (Williams) Ash, No. 181.**

253. **Loletta Murna**, born March 31, 1903, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Walter E. and Esther (Williams) Belles, No. 182.**

254. **Zora**, born November 2, 1905, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

255. **Robert**, born December 16, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

256. **Donald**, born March 27, 1910, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Kamerly C. and Mary Williams, No. 183.**

257. **Althea May**, born November 9, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

258. **James Albert**, born December 1, 1910, at Westmoor, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Martin L. and Virginia (Williams) Laidacker, No. 184.**

259. **Florence Loretta**, born October 28, 1908, at Watson-  
town, Pennsylvania.

260. **Ruth Mae**, born June 8, 1910, at Watson-  
town, Pennsylvania.

261. **Wilbur Martin**, born September 8, 1911, at Watson-  
town, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Guy and Mary Williams, No. 187.**

262. **Theodore**, born August 28, 1904, at Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died there September 26, 1904.

**Children of Guy and Myrtle Williams, No. 187.**

263. **Ruth**, born May 13, 1908, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

264. **Raymond**, born February 7, 1909, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Sebert S. and Cora Williams, No. 188.**

265. **Gertrude**, born February 1, 1907, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

266. Margaret Shepard, born April 19, 1910, at Brier Creek, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Eugene E. and Sophronia (Long) Harvey, No. 190.**

267. Foster Cameron, born January 30, 1903, at Broadway,

268. Ethel Pearl, born November 29, 1904, at Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

269. Mary Pamelia, born March 20, 1908, at Broadway, Pennsylvania.

270. Glenn Curtiss, born May 9, 1911, at Broadway, Pennsylvania.

**Child of James B. and Lennie Long, No. 192.**

271. Zelda Almira, born July 5, 1910, at Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Children of Arthur B. and Lena (Williams) Turnbach, No. 197.**

272. Grace Elizabeth, born October 5, 1905, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

273. Marion, born July 1, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Leverne S. and Mary McDaniel, No. 215.**

274. Jean, born March 18, 1911, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Thomas W. and Lena (Belles) Atherholt, No. 226.**

275. Ruth, born June 2, 1909, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

276. Donald, born July 12, 1910, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Louis W. and Elizabeth (Killian) Lanning, No. 246.**

277. George Wilbur, born October 24, 1908, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

278. Ethel born June 15, 1910, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

279. Raymond Henry, born August, 1911, in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

## (4) THE JOSEPH MONROE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Joseph and Matilda Monroe, No. 65.

280. **Matthias**, born July 24, 1838, in Huntington; married 1863, Melissa Bachman; died January 22, 1908. **Melissa**, born 1844, and died 1909. Children, Nos. 292 to 296.

281. **Tacy E.**, born March 3, 1840, in Huntington; married May 5, 1859, Josiah Masters; died October 11, 1862, in Union Township. **Josiah**, born March 11, 1838. Children, Nos. 297 and 298.

282. **Dedima**, born May 27, 1842, in Huntington; married Earl Tubbs. Both dead.

283. **Sarah**, born August 3, 1844, in Huntington; married October 14, 1864, Robert Stephens. **Robert**, born September 17, 1838, and died May 24, 1888. Her address, R. F. D., No. 1. Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 299.

284. **Nathan, 3rd**, born October 26, 1846, in Huntington; married October 26, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Belles. **Mary**, born April 30, 1847. Address, Noxen, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 300 to 306.

285. **Martha**, born August 9, 1848, in Huntington; married July 4, 1873, Charles Henry Belles. **Charles**, born December 14, 1854. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 307 to 310.

286. **Mary**, born April 26, 1850, in Huntington; married to John Richardson. Both dead.

287. **Charity**, born January 22, 1852, in Huntington; married July 3, 1870, Francis Marion Belles. **Francis**, born March 26, 1844. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 311 to 316.

288. **Rhoda**, born April 28, 1855, in Huntington. Died in infancy.

289. **Phoebe**, born April 28, 1855, in Huntington. Died in infancy.

290. **Anna**, born February 20, 1856, in Huntington; married August 9, 1870, Miner Paden. Address, Noxen, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 317 and 318.

291. **Angeline**, born August 9, 1858, in Huntington; married November 8, 1878, Philip Oplinger. **Philip**, born June 25, 1853. They reside at 349 East Sixth Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 319 to 326.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Matthias and Melissa Monroe, No. 280.**

292. **Boyd**, born 1865, in Huntington, and died 1899, in Berwick.

293. **Jetty**, born August 28, 1870 in Huntington; married Nathan Killian. **Nathan**, born March 25, 1855. Address, R. F. D., No. 3., Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 327.

294. **John**, born March 31, 1872, in Huntington; married Elizabeth Weathermark. Address unknown.

295. **George**, born July 16, 1875, in Huntington, and died there 1879.

296. **Mary Elizabeth**, born February 3, 1880, in Huntington; married William Henry Royer. **William**, born May 10, 1880. Address Beach Haven, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 328 to 330.

##### **Children of Josiah and Tacy (Monroe) Masters, No. 281.**

297. **George H.**, born May 30, 1860, in Union Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married January 7, 1882, Rose Brink; died March 31, 1896. Children, Nos. 349 and 350.

298. **Charles Maldain**, born February 8, 1862, in Union Township; married (1) March 1, 1885, Rose Edith King and (2) July 26, 1893, Harriet Lincoln Sutliff. **Rose**, born May 26, 1868, and died June 9, 1981. **Harriet**, born August 6, 1860. Address, 191 College Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 351 and 352.

##### **Child of Robert and Sarah (Monroe) Stephens, No. 283.**

299. **Myanda**, born September 28, 1864, in Huntington; married July 1, 1883, Franklin Killian. **Franklin**, born July 2, 1857,

Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 353 to 360.

**Children of Nathan 3rd and Elizabeth Monroe, No. 284.**

300. **William**, born August 14, 1869, in Huntington, Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1901, Amelia Decker. **Amelia**, born June 3, 1884. Address, Noxen, Wyoming, Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 361 to 364.

301. **Dora**, born July 11, 1871, in Huntington; married October 13, 1889, Charles Montross. **Charles**, born June 9, 1865. Address Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 365 to 369.

302. **Charles**, born August 9, 1873, in Huntington; married August 14, 1892, Myra J. Moe. **Myra**, born September 2, 1874. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 370 to 374.

303. **Bertha**, born 1874, and died in infancy.

304. **Franklin**, born April 30, 1876, in Beaumont, Pennsylvania; married February 21, 1900, Dora Waltman. **Dora**, born January 4, 1881. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 375 and 376.

304 b. **Harry**, born 1883, at Beaumont, and died there October 25, 1896.

305. **Lillian**, born December, 31, 1885, at Beaumont; married February 10, 1909, Wesley Belles. **Wesley**, born March 23, 1886. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 377 and 378.

306. **Jennie**, born March 29, 1893, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Charles H. and Martha (Monroe) Belles, No. 285.**

307. **Ella Jeannette**, born June 24, 1874, in Huntington; married December 23, 1896, George E. Geist. **George**, born April 26, 1875. Address, 425 E. 8th St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 379 and 380.

308. **Bruce**, born January 15, 1878, in Huntington.

309. **Virginia Almira**, born October 11, 1881, in Huntington; married November 25, 1902, James Andrew Leiby. **James**, born January 17, 1883. Address, 501, E. 8th, St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, 381 to 383.

310. **Lewis**, born January 6, 1884, in Huntington; married February 9, 1909, Rose Rohrbach. **Rose**, born April 27, 1880. Address, 500 E. 9th St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 384.

**Children of Francis M. and Charity (Monroe) Belles, No. 287.**

311. **Minnie M.**, born October 7, 1872, at Town Line, Pennsylvania, and died there August 26, 1875.

312. **Frederick Furman**, born September 16, 1881; married February 10, 1904, Florence M. Sober. **Florence**, born August 26, 1875. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 385 and 386.

313. **Anna Florence**, born July 26, 1885, at Town Line, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

314. **Joseph Leroy**, born May 8, 1887, at Town Line, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

315. **Lester Martin**, born August 14, 1889, at Town Line, Pennsylvania. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

316. **Archibald Cecil**, born April 5, 1894, at Town Line, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Miner and Anna (Monroe) Paden, No. 290.**

317. **Bertha**, born July 11, 1874, at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; married November 23, 1891, Zura Coolbaugh. **Zura**, born March 19, 1868. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 387 to 391.

318. **John**, born July 28, 1880, at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.; married September 6, 1902, Blanch Marie Murphy. **Blanch**, born Augnst 27, 1880. Address, Noxen, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 392 to 395.

**Children of Philip and Angeline (Monroe) Oplinger, No. 291.**

319. **Arthur**, born October 6, 1877, in Huntington; married December 8, 1909, Mabel Ogden. **Mabel**, born May 12, 1891. Address, 300 E. Second St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

320. **Clara Elizabeth**, born July 28, 1883, in Huntington; married May 20, 1903, Charles Philip Yochem. **Charles**, born September 18, 1880. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 378 to 381.

321. **Matilda M.**, born November 22, 1885, in Huntington; married January 29, 1910, Oscar Barrett Clewell. **Oscar**, born January 17, 1884. Address, 407 E. Third St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

322. **Clarence**, born February 29, 1888, in Huntington; married February 26, 1909, Amelia May Goff. **Amelia**, born May 30, 1890. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 382.

323. **Anna Lela**, born March 25, 1889, in Huntington; married May 20, 1911, Herman Ralph Nagle. **Herman**, born November 8, 1889. Address, 339 Bowman St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

324. **Loretta**, born September 30, 1892, in Huntington; married May 28, 1910, J. Walter Cain. **J. Walter**, born November 18, 1889. Address, 200 E. 15th St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 383.

325. **Raymond**, born April 6, 1894, in Huntington.

326. **Edna**, born December 25, 1897, in Huntington.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Child of Nathan and Jetty (Monroe) Killian, No. 293.**

327. **Ada**, born March 4, 1885, in Huntington.

**Children of William H. and Mary (Mcnroe) Royer, No. 296.**

328. **Joseph F.**, born December 19, 1905, in Huntington.

329. **Minnie M.**, born February 6, 1908, at Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.

330. **William John**, born July 31, 1910, at Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.

**Children of George H. and Rose Masters, No. 297.**

331. **Pearl E.**, born October 30, 1883, at Kingston, Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1902, William Lyon. **William**, born September 7, 1879. Address, 155 John St., Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 384 and 385.

332. **Alvin**, born July 20, 1893, at Kingston, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Charles M. and Rose Masters, No. 298.**

333. **Irvin A.**, born August 11, 1886, at Kingston, Pennsylvania, and died there September 7, 1886.

334. **Grace E.**, born January 23, 1889, at Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Address, 191 College Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. **Children of Franklin and Myranda (Stephens) Killian, No. 299.**

335. **Jennie Belle**, born April 23, 1884, in Salem Township, Pennsylvania.

336. **Clinton**, born October 4, 1887, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

337. **Bruce Edward**, born July 24, 1889, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

338. **Bryce Leroy**, born August 12, 1892, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

339. **Warren Morris**, born November 15, 1894, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

340. **Anna May**, born December 12, 1898, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

341. **Russel Carl**, born October 27, 1902, in Union township, Pennsylvania.

342. **Frederick Ellis**, born October 8, 1905, in Union Township, Pennsylvania.

**Children of William and Amelia Monroe, No. 300.**

343. **Emily Elizabeth**, born July 2, 1902, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there October 2, 1902.

344. **Ethel Mary**, born January 23, 1904, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there July 6, 1905.

345. **Verna Pauline**, born November 5, 1906, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there August 12, 1909.

346. **Herman Decker**, born November 19, 1909, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Charles and Dora (Monroe) Montross, No. 301.**

347. **Floyd H.**, born January 12, 1892, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

348. **Elijah C.**, born January 24, 1894, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

349. **Arthur R.**, born April 12, 1895, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

350. **Albert H.**, born January 2, 1897, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

351. **Paul F.**, born August 7, 1905, at Beaumont, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Charles and Myra Monroe, No. 302.**

352. **Bruce**, born April 16, 1893, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there August 29, 1893.

353. **Edna Mae**, born October 27, 1894, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

354. **Howard Leroy**, born November 9, 1896, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

355. **Ernest William**, born October 12, 1898, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there December 28, 1898.

356. **Artemus Nathan**, born May 11, 1900, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there December 18, 1902.

**Children of Franklin and Dora Monroe, No. 304.**

357. **Mable Marian**, born May 17, 1900, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

358. **Carl Leroy**, born November 28, 1906, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Wesley and Lillian (Monroe) Belles, No. 305.**

359. **Donald Monroe**, born October 31, 1909, at Noxen, Pennsylvania, and died there November 11, 1911.

360. **Francis Nathan**, born September 5, 1911, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

**Children of George E. and Ella (Belles) Geist, No. 307.**

361. **B. Henry**, born November 19, 1897, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania, and died there October 24, 1898.

362. **O. Raymond**, born August 16, 1901, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Children of James A. and Virginia (Belles) Leiby, No. 309.**

363. **Mary Josephine**, born February 23, 1904, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

364. **Clarence Andrew**, born July 28, 1907, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

365. **Frances Leona**, born September 7, 1909, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Lewis and Rose Belles, No. 310.**

366. **Howard Henry**, born April 23, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Frederick F. and Florence Belles, No. 312.**

367. **Paul Edward**, born October 7, 1904, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

368. **Carl H.**, born May 15, 1906, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Zura and Bertha (Paden) Coolbaugh, No. 317.**

369. **Lillian**, born November 5, 1891, at South Run, Pennsylvania.

370. **Edith**, born March 19, 1894, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

371. **Stanley**, born August 11, 1898, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

372. **Ernest**, born April 7, 1905, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

373. **Elizabeth**, born August 24, 1908, at Bowman's Creek, Pennsylvania.

**Children of John W. and Blanch Paden, No. 318.**

374. **Elizabeth Pauline**, born November 18, 1903, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

375. **Anna Mary**, born May 5, 1905, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

376. **Margaret Louisa**, born January 12, 1907, at Dorrengton, Pennsylvania.

377. **Marie May**, born May 23, 1809, at Noxen, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Charles P. and Clara (Oplinger) Yochem, No. 320.**

378. **Emma Marie**, born August 19, 1904, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

379. **Ethel May**, born March 10, 1906, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

380. **Robert Philip**, born March 24, 1909, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

381. **Kenneth**, born April 10, 1911, at Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Child of Clarence and Amelia Oplinger, No. 322. -

382. **Ethel**, born November 22, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Child of J. Walter and Loretta (Oplinger) Cain, No. 324.

383. **Thomas Lavan**, born February 19, 1911, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of William and Pearl (Masters) Lyons, No.

384. **Louis, P.**, born August 19, 1905, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

385. **Elsie R.**, born November 14, 1908, at Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

#### (5) THE JAMES MONROE FAMILY.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of James and Julia Monroe, No. 66.

386. **George Dennison**, born August 23, 1843, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there January 5, 1846.

387. **Mary Jane**, born January 26, 1848, in Huntington Township, Pennsylvania, and died there January 18, 1868.

#### (6) THE RHODA (MONROE) BOSTON FAMILY.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Silas and Rhoda (Monroe) Boston, No. 67.

388. **Dennis**, born June 14, 1847, in Fairmount; married April 10, 1870, Mary E. Pace. **Mary**, born July 2, 1849, and died October 27, 1908. His address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

389. **Ezra**, born October 1, 1852, in Fairmount; married October 27, 1872, Eliza M. Pace. **Eliza**, born April 20, 1854, and died July 3, 1902. His address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 390 to 397.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## Children of Ezra and Eliza Boston, No. 389.

390. **Fletcher S.**, born October 21, 1873, in Fairmount township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married August 5, 1896, Margaret Smith. **Margaret**, born July 22, 1874. Address, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 398.

391. **Stephen Lorenzo**, born October 13, 1876, in Fairmount married (1) March 5, 1900, Sue Leonard and (2) November 30, 1908, Emma Alice Ely. **Sue**, born June 22, 1869, and died December 25, 1907. **Emma**, born March 11, 1872. Address, 112 Church Street, Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 399 to 401.

392. **William W.**, born October 9, 1877, in Fairmount, and died there October 22, 1895.

393. **John Eugene**, born March 21, 1880, in Fairmount; married November 21, 1900, Jennie Roberts. **Jennie**, born December 2, 1883. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 402 and 403.

394. **Frederick A.**, born November 9, 1881, in Fairmount; married April 17, 1903, Mary Jane Kettle. **Mary**, born March 10, 1887. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 404 to 406.

395. **Benjamin Dennis**, born August 24, 1883, in Fairmount; and died there April 15, 1884.

396. **Warren C.**, born June 14, 1890, in Fairmount, and died there September 5, 1891.

397. **Virny**, born March 2, 1893, in Fairmount.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## Child of Fletcher S. and Margaret Boston, No. 390.

398. **Vida**, born May 9, 1901, in Fairmount township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

## Children of Stephen L. and Sue Boston, No. 391.

399. **Miles**, born May 5, 1901, in Fairmount, and died there January 1902.

400. **Lola May**, born October 14, 1902, in Fairmount.

**Child of Stephen L. and Emma Boston, No. 392.**

401. **Owen Victor**, born August 6, 1909, at Dorrington, Pennsylvania.

**Children of John E. and Jennie Boston, No. 393.**

402. **Warren**, born May 11, 1901, in Fairmount.  
403. **Thelma**, born July 6, 1904, in Fairmount.

**Children of Frederick A. and Mary Boston, No. 394.**

404. **Herbert**, born April 14, 1904, in Fairmount.  
405. **Cecil**, born September 17, 1906, in Fairmount.  
406. **Donald**, born March 23, 1908, in Fairmount.

## (7) THE PERRY MONROE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Perry and Martha Monroe, No. 68.**

407. **Edith**, born April 23, 1858, in Huntington; married April 17, 1887, Henry Remaley. **Henry**, born February 13, 1852. Address, Huntington Mills, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

408. **Ida Florence**, born May 29, 1861, in Huntington; married February 26, 1887, James B. Laubach; died January 11, 1911, at Benton, Pennsylvania. **James**, born December 26, 1861. His address, R. F. D., No. 6, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. Child, No. 410.

409. **Emma D.**, born September 15, 1865, in Huntington; married Emanuel Warner. **Emanuel**, born July 2, 1862. Address, Harveyville, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 411.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**Child of James B. and Ida (Monroe) Laubach, No. 408.**

410. **Harry Monroe**, born March 18, 1888, in Huntington; married March 4, 1911, Clara Maud Drescher. **Clara**, born October 20, 1891. Address, R. F. D., No. 6, Benton, Columbia county, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Emanuel and Emma (Monroe) Warner, No. 409.**

411. **Florence E.** born July 1, 1898, in Huntington.

**(8) THE HENDERSON MONROE FAMILY.****FIFTH GENERATION.****Children of Henderson and Caroline Monroe, No. 69.**

412. **Alem James**, born December 25, 1849, in Fairmount; married October 25, 1875, Henrietta Mitchell. **Henrietta**, born August 3, 1852. Address, Cambra, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 416 to 418.

413. **Charles M.**, born April 3, 1851, in Fairmount; married June 3, 1885, Harriet Brandon. **Harriet**, born June 15, 1862. Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enterprise, Kansas. Children, Nos. 419 to 425.

414. **Richard Coverson**, born April 8, 1853, in Fairmount; married October 31, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Post. **Mary**, born June 7, 1851. Address, 146 Union St., Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 426 to 429.

415. **Myra A.**, born March 10, 1863, in Fairmount; married August 8, 1888, Milton James Brown. **Milton**, born July 11, 1867. Address 1147, Ferris St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child No. 430.

**SIXTH GENERATION.****Children of Alem J. and Henrietta Monroe, No. 412.**

416. **Emma Pearl**, born August 6, 1877, in Fairmount; married November 30, 1905, Gwinn Loten Ipher. **Gwinn**, born November 25, 1875. Address, Harveyville, Pennsylvania. Children Nos 431 and 432.

417. **Edward Bonham**, born September 12, 1889, in Fairmount. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

418. **Oscar Eugene**, born September 12, 1889, in Fairmount. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Charles M. and Harriet Monroe, No. 413.**

419. **Alzah R.**, born June 30, 1886, at Abilene, Kansas. Address, Box 53, R. F. D. 2, Enterprise, Kansas.

420. **Elmer E.**, born February 10, 1888, at Abilene, Kansas. Address, Box 53, R. F. D. 2, Enterprise, Kansas.

421. **Austin D.**, born January 30, 1890, at Abilene, Kansas. Address, Box 53, R. F. D. 2, Enterprise, Kansas.

422. **Elsie A.**, born June 26, 1892, at Abilene, Kansas.

423. **Homer B.**, born September 30, 1894, at Abilene, Kansas.

424. **Stanley W.**, born November 11, 1896, at Abilene, Kansas.

425. **Harry F.**, born July 15, 1901, at Abilene, Kansas.

**Children of Richard C. and Mary Monroe, No. 414.**

426. **Bruce Eugene**, born August 5, 1878, in Fairmount; married May 5, 1898, Amanda Frances Long. **Amanda**, born March 30, 1877. Address, 60 Oregon St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 433 to 435.

427. **Charles Arthur**, born September 13, 1880, in Fairmount, and died there August 29, 1881.

428. **Harriet Almira**, born September 23, 1882, in Fairmount. Address, 40 W. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

429. **Sarah Adeline**, born October 27, 1889, in Fairmount; married September 17, 1907, Walter Cole. **Walter**, born June 17, 1882. Address, 49 Slocum St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No 436.

**Child of Milton J. and Myra (Monroe) Brown, No. 415.**

429. **Daisy May**, born August 13, 1889, in Fairmount; married November 11, 1908, Louis Gearhart. Address, 1223 Orange St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 437.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Gwinn L. and Emma (Monroe) Ipher, No. 416.**

431. **Donald Monroe**, born June 9, 1908, in Huntington.

432. **Mildred Almira**, born December 6, 1909, in Huntington, and died there the same day.

**Children of Bruce E. and Amanda Monroe, No. 426.**

433. **Mary Ellen**, born December 7, 1898, in Fairmount.
434. **Edna Pauline**, born September 28, 1900, in Fairmount.
435. **Howard Richard**, born June 20, 1909, at Wilkes Barre.

**Child of Walter and Sarah (Monroe) Cole, No. 429.**

436. **Dorothy Adeline**, born March 4, 1909, at Dorrington.

**Child of Louis and Daisy (Brown) Gearhart, No. 430.**

437. **Paul Rutherford**, born January 3, 1911, at Berwick.

**(B) THE TRUMAN MONROE BRANCH**

Truman Monroe, (No. 57), the second son of Nathan and Mehitable (Seymour) Monroe, married Kezirah, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ransom) Franklin. Samuel was born at Canaan, Connecticut, the 20th of May, 1772. He was the son of John and Kezirah (Pierce) Franklin, and his father was a cousin of Benjamin Franklin, the statesman and philosopher. Samuel's brother, Col. John Franklin, served in the Revolutionary and Pennamite wars "with all the bold, cool energy characteristic of the Franklins," notes General Clinton B. Sears. Col. John was the first settler (1775) in Huntington township, which was the early "nesting place" of the Monroes. His father had four sons and four daughters, all of whom, except one son, Silas—who remained on the homestead at Canaan—located in the Wyoming Valley.

Col. John Franklin served in the 24th regiment of the Connecticut militia during the Revolutionary war. He was a member of the Connecticut assembly from Westmorland district, and held numerous posts of honor. Mrs. Hartman says of him: "His zeal for right and justice, his hatred of wrong and oppression, his courage to maintain his views against the conviction or sophistry of his opponents, were proved by years of untiring devotion to the cause of Wyoming." For an account of the role played by Col. Franklin in the early history of Wyoming Valley, see Chapman's **Bloody Oath**. It is to be regretted that no Franklin

descendant has so far undertaken the task of compiling a genealogy of this distinguished family.

Kezirah (Franklin) Monroe's mother Mary was a daughter of Samuel and Esther (Lawrence) Ransom. Samuel was a captain in the continental army, and was killed at the massacre of Wyoming the 3rd of July 1778. He was born at Middleboro, Massachusetts, the 10th of April 1738. He was married May 6, 1756, Esther Lawrence, daughter of Lieut. Daniel Lawrence and Rachel Kingsbury. Esther was born in Windham county, Connecticut, about 1739, and died August 1794. After the death of Capt. Ransom, she married Capt. James Bidlock, Sr. Daniel was born April 22, 1702, at Groton, Massachusetts. He married Rachel May 31, 1725, and died at Plainfield, Connecticut, January 27, 1790. Rachel was a daughter of Ephraim and Phebe (Main) Kingsbury. She was born April 16, 1705, and died March 3, 1767.

Capt. Samuel Ransom's father, Robert Ransom, was born at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 15, 1695, and died at Middleboro, Massachusetts, May 23, 1745. He married May 27, 1729, Sarah Childs. Capt. Samuel Ransom's grandfather was also named Robert Ransom. He was born about 1668; married about 1690, Anna, daughter of Deacon John and Anna Waterman, of Plymouth, and died April 27, 1723. Anna was born about 1649 and died February 9, 1720. The great-grandfather of Capt. Samuel was Robert and Susanna (Plympton) Ransom, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born about 1637, presumptively in England and died at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 14, 1697. Susanna died there December 23, 1697. The late General Clinton B. Sears collected the above records, after the publication of his excellent *Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Captain Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army* (published in 1882,) and just before his death he prepared them for publication in the present work.

Two of Truman's children—Eliza (No. 438) and William Seymour (No. 439)—married children of Zerah Marvin, a preacher of the Baptist church and "a much respected citizen whose pious character stood the test of a long life." Zerah's father

Uriah Marvin was one of the early settlers of the Wyoming Valley. Samuel Franklin (No. 440) married Sylvina Brandon, whose Scotch-Irish ancestors were among the first settlers of Fairmount township. Sybol (No. 442) married Nelson Gregory, whose ancestor, Peter Gregory, was one of the earliest settlers near Shickshinny. Mary, (No. 443,) married Lot Fink, whose ancestors settled in the part of Huntington that became Union township in 1813.

Ranson Monroe (No. 444) married Emeline Womelsdorf, a daughter of Jordan and Mary (Bellas) Womelsdorf. Jordan was born August 11, 1811, at Swinfordtown, Berks County, Pennsylvania; married Mary Bellas November 8, 1832; died November 20, 1893. Mary was born October 13, 1814, and died March 10, 1866. Emeline (Womelsdorf) Monroe's grandfather Samuel Womelsdorf was born about 1775, at Womelsdorf, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married about 1802, Mary Fryer, and died September 15, 1827. Mary Fryer was born about 1776 and died June 10, 1852. Emeline (Womelsdorf) Monroe's maternal grandparents were Adam and Elizabeth (Croop) Bellas.

Truman Monroe's descendants number 227; of this number 179 are living, and 143 reside in Pennsylvania. Will S. Monroe, author and educator, (No. 622), who has collaborated in the compilation of this genealogy, is a grand-son of Truman.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Truman and Kezirah Monroe, No. 57.**

438. **Eliza**, born July 28, 1813, in Huntington; married July 12, 1835, John Marvin; died December 27, 1854. **John**, born April 18, 1810, and died March 3, 1859. Children, Nos. 446 to 454.

439. **William Seymour**, born October 21, 1815, in Huntington; married February 27, 1844, Martha Jane Marvin; died June 4, 1872. **Martha**, born January 1, 1818, and died July 9, 1895. Children, Nos. 529 to 532.

440. **Samuel Franklin**, born May 5, 1818, in Huntington; married June 29, 1839, Sylvina Brandon; died February 10, 1886. **Sylvina**, born November 4, 1817, and died August 9, 1898. Children, Nos. 540 to 543.

441. **Washington**, born 1820, in Huntington, and died there 1824.

442. **Sybol**, born January 22, 1822, in Huntington; married 1845, Nelson Gregory; died May 25, 1870. **Nelson**, born November 16, 1821, and died February 6, 1856. Children, Nos 579 to 584.

443. **Mary**, born March 31, 1825, in Huntington; married March 12, 1854, Lot Fink; died September 22, 1856. **Lot**, born April 5, 1820, and died August 17, 1895. Child, No. 614.

444. **Ransom**, born September 3, 1827, in Huntington; married July 14, 1853, Emeline Womesldorf; died October 14, 1884. **Emeline**, born October 16, 1833, and died June 28, 1886. Children, Nos. 619 to 626.

445. **Tarbel**, born 1829, in Huntington, and died there 1831.

(1.) THE ELIZA (MONROE) MARVIN FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of John and Eliza (Monroe) Marvin, No. 438.

446. **Elmira Jane**, born October 13, 1838, in Union township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; married January 13, 1858, Silas Roberts. **Silas**, born February 5, 1831. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 455 to 461.

447. **Rhoda Emeline**, born March 12, 1840, in Union; married February 2, 1861, Lot Fink (whose first wife was No. 443; ) died August 30, 1864. **Lot**, born April 15, 1820, and died August 17, 1895. Child, No. 465.

448. **Alanson Monroe**, born December 1, 1841, in Union; married April 24, 1867, Sophia Santee. **Sophia**, born November 30, 1841. Address, R. F. D., Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 466 to 470.

449. **Mary Elvira**, born September 14, 1843, in Union; married December 5, 1867, George Haywood Gritman; died March 27, 1908. **George**, born March 31, 1838, and died October 14, 1906. Children, Nos. 471 to 473.

450. **Sarah Estelle**, born June 12, 1845, in Union; married November 10, 1872, Edward Irving Bonham. **Edward**, born July

14, 1847, and died December 14, 1902. Her address, Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 474 to 477.

451. **Julia Anna**, born April 14, 1847, in Union, and died there May 28, 1847.

452. **Esther Miranda**, born July 18, 1848, in Union; married September 15, 1874, John Leonard Worth. **John**, born April 26, 1832, and died June 8, 1909. Her address, Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 478 and 479.

453. **Martha Ann**, born April 9, 1850, in Union; married September 2, 1879, Alvan Stewart Helmhold. **Alvan**, born January 20, 1850. Address, 711 North St., Peoria, Ill. Children, Nos. 478 to 480.

454. **Mabel**, born April 6, 1852, in Union, and died August 17, 1864, at New Columbus, Pennsylvania.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Silas and Elmira (Marvin) Roberts, No. 446.**

455. **Rachel Alverda**, born April 1, 1858, in Union; married May 20, 1880, Adam Franklin Gregory; died May 28, 1905. **Adam**, born December 25, 1857. His address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 483 to 492.

456. **Eliza Jane**, born February 5, 1860, in Union; married February 5, 1880, Frank Depue Brundage. **Frank**, born January 3, 1850. Address, Factoryville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 493 to 496.

457. **Elsie Miranda**, born April 19, 1862, in Union; married November 26, 1889, William J. McKelvey. **William**, born July 10, 1862. Address, Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 497 to 499.

458. **Frank Alanson**, born April 8, 1864, in Union; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Leitz and (2) Sarah Ann Roberts. Mary died October 14, 1892. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 500.

459. **Elmer Wesley**, born May 25, 1866, in Union; married September 1, 1897, Olga Kennedy. **Olga**, born February 22, 1872. Address, Factoryville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 501 to 504.

460. **Harry Gritman**, born July 10, 1868, in Union; married 1892, Effie Della Curtis. **Effie**, born 1872. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 505 and 506.

461. **George Washington**, born October 25, 1870, in Union; married April 28, 1897, Addie Idella Swingle. **Addie**, born July 28, 1873. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

462. **Morgan**, born July 7, 1873, in Union, and died there July 5, 1874.

463. **Laura Maria**, born November 9, 1875, in Union; married October 1, 1911, Milton Giles Vail. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

464. **Mary Elizabeth**, born January 9, 1880, in Union; married October 26, 1904, David Cohenburg Nicely. **David**, born June 18, 1877. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 507 and 508.

**Child of Lot and Rhoda (Marvin) Fink, No. 447.**

465. **Eugene Alanson**, born May 22, 1862, in Union; married 1895, Margaret A. Wolfe. **Margaret**, born January 5, 1863. Address 94 Academy St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Alanson M. and Sophia Marvin, No. 448.**

466. **John Milton**, born November 10, 1868, in Union, and died there April 5, 1883.

467. **Archibald William**, born June 25, 1870, in Union; married August 8, 1906, Flora Tinkham. **Flora**, born October 1, 1871. Address Wyoming Ave., West Pittston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 509.

468. **Merton Elwood**, born August 21, 1872, in Union; married June 11, 1907, Bertha B. Faulds. **Bertha**, born September 28, 1872. Address, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 510.

469. **Seymour Randolph**, born March 10, 1875, in Union, married November 4, 1904, K. May Benscoter. **K. May**, born May 30, 1875. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 511 and 512.

470. **Franklin Sherman**, born December 29, 1879, in Union, Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

**Children of George H. and Mary (Marvin) Gritman, No. 449.**

471. **Marie Dora**, born October 12, 1868, in Scott; married December 28, 1888, Frank A. Clark. **Frank**, born August 30, 1862. Address, 1513 Church Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 513 and 514.

472. **Thomas Jay**, born May 15, 1871, in Scott; married Freda Henrietta Vockroth. **Freda**, born March 28, 1872. Address, R. F. D., Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 515.

473. **Frederick Eugene**, born May 24, 1876, in Scott; married November 25, 1903, Blanch Carpenter. **Blanch**, born November 25, 1883. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Olyphant, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 516.

**Children of Edward I. and Sarah (Marvin) Bonham, No. 450.**

474. **Guy Leslie**, born June 14, 1874, at Wilkes-Barre; married March 30, 1903, Josephine Reese. **Josephine**, born December 29, 1879. Address, 4 Bartholomew Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 517 to 519.

475. **Harry Edward**, born May 16, 1876, at Shickshinny; married March 22, 1904, Katherine Elizabeth Gaynor. **Katherine**, born October 12, 1882. Address, 112 N. Walnut Street, Dunceton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 520.

476. **Eva Barbara**, born February 12, 1881, in Union. Address, 145 Chestnut Street, Rutherford, New Jersey.

477. **Stephen Ziba**, born December 18, 1882, in Union; married December 5, 1903, Adeline Webb. **Adeline**, born December 13, 1884. Address, 116 Hoover Street, Sayre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 521 to 523.

**Children of John L. and Esther (Marvin) Worth. No. 452.**

478. **Mary Frances**, born February 5, 1876, in Greenfield; married June 20, 1900, Leo Herman Decker. **Leo**, born September 22, 1872. Address, Jermyn, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 524 to 526.

479. **George Alanson**, born February 20, 1885, at Amasa, and died there May 4, 1899.

**Children of Alvan S. and Martha (Marvin) Helmbold, No. 453.**

480. **Ida Jean**, born September 3, 1881, at Green Valley, Illinois. Address, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

481. **Jessie Tcdd**, born February 28, 1885, at Green Valley, Illinois. Address, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

482. **Louise Marvin**, born August 19, 1888, at Pekin, Illinois. Address, 711 North Street, Peoria, Illinois.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Adam F. and Rachel (Roberts) Gregory, No. 455.**

483. **Lee Mason**, born May 26, 1883, in Union township. Address, 608 South J Street, Tacoma, Washington.

484. **Lena May**, born May 26, 1883, in Union township. Address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

485. **Robert Bruce**, born August 27, 1884, in Union township. Address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

486. **Helen Elmira**, born February 18, 1886, in Union township. Address, 315 Mulberry Street, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

487. **Shadrach**, born February 29, 1888, in Union. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

488. **Frederick G.**, born March 14, 1890, in Union. Address 896 Market Street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

489. **Elizabeth**, born October 12, 1891, in Union. Address, Star Route, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

490. **George**, born November 29, 1893, in Union.

491. **Silas**, born March 6, 1895, in Union.

492. **Ralph H.**, born March 16, 1903, in Union.

**Children of Frank D. and Eliza (Roberts) Brundage, No. 456.**

493. **Robet Abner**, born December 28, 1880, in Benton township. Address, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

494. **Nina Luella**, born September 19, 1882, in Benton; married June 9, 1901, Willis V. Courtright. **Willis**, born 1881. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 527 and 528.

495. **Pearl Elmira**, born February 24, 1884, in Benton. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

496. **Geurge Albert**, born March 15, 1894, in Benton.

**Children of William J. and Elsie (Roberts) McKelvey, No. 457.**

497. **Anna Elmira**, born October 29, 1890, at Sandy Run, Pennsylvania. Address, Olyphant, Pennsylvania.

498. **Thomas Porter**, born November 4, 1892, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

499. **Walter Graves**, born July 9, 1900, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Franklin A. and Mary Roberts, No. 458.**

500. **Edith Elizabeth**, born July 26, 1891, at Findley, Ohio. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Elmer W. and Ola Roberts, No. 459.**

501. **Cecil Kennedy**, born June 4, 1903, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

502. **Jessie Arline**, born September 14, 1905, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

503. **Eloise Alverda**, born August 19, 1907, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

504. **Lillian Armantha**, born March 28, 1909, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Harry G. and Effie Roberts, No. 460.**

505. **Mildred Harriet**, born 1901, in Peckville, Pennsylvania.

506. **Hazel Elmira**, born 1907, in Peckville, Pennsylvania.

**Children of David C. and Mary (Roberts) Nicely, No. 464.**

507. **Jeanette Lorraine**, born September 25, 1905, in Union, and died there October 14, 1905.

508. **Marguerite Irene**, born January 3, 1910.

**Child of Archibald W. and Flora Marvin, No. 467.**

509. **Robert William**, born May 20, 1907, at Milford, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Merton E. and Bertha Marvin, No. 468.**

510. **Eleanor Faulds**, born March 1, 1908, at Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Seymour E. and K. May Marvin, No. 469.**

511. **Sophia Elizabeth**, born April 28, 1906, in Union township.

512. **Eugene Elanson**, born March 28, 1908, in Union township.

**Children of Franklin A. and M. Dora (Gritman) Clark, No. 471.**

513. **Georgiania**, born March 31, 1891, at Edella, Pennsylvania. Address, 1513 Church Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

514. **Thelma**, born December 15, 1902, at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Thomas J. and Freda Gritman, No. 472.**

515. **George Charles**, born May 24, 1900.

**Child of Frederick E. and Blanch Gritman, No. 473.**

516. **Floyd Hayward**, born May 15, 1907.

**Children of Guy L. and Josephine Bonham, No. 474.**

517. **Guy P.**, born November 24, 1904, at Dorrington, Pennsylvania.

518. **Marvina Rachel**, born March 18, 1907, at Dorrington, Pennsylvania.

519. **Harold Ormond**, born May 22, 1911, at Dorrington, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Harry E. and Katherine Bonham, No. 475.**

520. **Edward William**, born May 24, 1905, at Dorrington, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Stephen Z. and Adeline Bonham, No. 477.**

521. **Jennie Estelle**, born September 17, 1904, at Bernice, Pennsylvania, and died there September 19, 1904.

522. **George Spaulding**, born April 11, 1906, at Sayre, Pennsylvania.

523. **Earl Irving**, born October 28, 1910, at Sayre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Leo H. and Mary (Worth) Decker, No. 478.**

524. **Glenn Worth**, born November 4, 1901, at Olyphant, Pennsylvania.

525. **Bernice Lillian**, born February 16, 1903, at Amasa, Pennsylvania.

526. **Alta Leona**, born March 28, 1906, at Amasa, Pennsylvania.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Children of Willis V. and Nina (Brundage) Courtright, No. 494.**

527. **Helen Nina**, born June 6, 1906, at Benton.

528. **Paul Brundage**, born February 20, 1911, at Peckville.

## (2) THE WILLIAM SEYMOUR MONROE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of William S. and Martha Monroe, No. 439.**

529. **Eugene Adelbert**, born December 25, 1840, in Union township, Pennsylvania, and died there August 20, 1859.

530. **Ann Adelaide**, born December 7, 1842, in Union; married September 28, 1875, Gilbert Wolfe. **Gilbert**, born March 10, 1833, and died June 25, 1904. Her address, Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 533 and 534.

531. **Marion Antoinette**, born July 5, 1844, in Union, married December 19, 1867, Jacob Levi Glace. **Jacob**, born January 27, 1843, and died April 10, 1910. Her address, R. F. D., No. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 535 to 537.

532. **Melville**, born February 24, 1846, in Union; married (1) February 11, 1875, Helen Hunlock and (2) September 5, 1899, Emily Levalley Brown; died February 28, 1901. **Helen**, born September 17, 1843, and died July 21, 1889. **Emily**, born September 3, 1859, and died January 3, 1901. Children, Nos. 538 and 539.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## Children of Gilbert and Ann (Mcnroe) Wolfe, No. 530.

533. **Frederick Monroe**, born January 6, 1877, at Wyoming, Pennsylvania; married September 2, 1911, Martha Jane Wallace. **Martha**, born November 28, 1881. Address, 71 Main St., Cortland, New York.

534. **Stanley Lester**, born September 22, 1888, at Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania; married June 17, 1911, Flora Alice Evans. **Flora**, born October 20, 1887. Address, Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

## Children of Jacob L. and Marion (Monroe) Glace, No. 531.

535. **Lorena May**, born December 5, 1869, in Union.

536. **Daisy Myrtle**, born December 29, 1879, in Union, and died there January 5, 1880.

537. **Harry Melville**, born November 30, 1882, in Union. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

## Children of Melville and Helen Monroe, No. 532.

538. **Martha Maria**, born January 13, 1877, in Union, and died the same day.

539. **Frances Adelaide**, born August 13, 1878, in Union, and died the same day.

## (3.) THE SAMUEL FRANKLIN MONROE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Samuel F. and Sylvina Monroe, No. 440.

540. **George Clinton**, born September 23, 1839, in Huntington; married January 3, 1871, Christina Nelson, died November 6, 1897. **Christina**, born November 1, 1843. Her address, Spring Hill, Montana. Children, Nos. 544 to 549.

541. **William Riter**, born December 25, 1840, in Huntington; married September 25, 1885, Mary Amelia Brandon; died January 23, 1901. **Mary**, born June 19, 1839. Her address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania.

542. **Sarah Kezirah**, born December 15, 1845, in Huntington; married June 27, 1866, Charles Wilson. **Charles**, born February 5, 1840, and died February 2, 1901. Her address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 550 to 553.

543. **Henry Harrison**, born January 2, 1851, in Huntington; married November 9, 1873, Eliza Jane Telle. **Eliza**, born March 31, 1851. Address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, 554 to 562.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of George C. and Christina Monroe, No. 540.**

544. **Samuel Franklin**, born November 3, 1871, at Spring Hill, Montana; married December 7, 1898, Minnie Emma Potter. Address, Salt Lake City, Utah.

545. **Ellis**, born July 28, 1873, at Spring Hill, and died there November 24, 1886.

546. **Charles Gilbert**, born August 23, 1882, at Spring Hill, Montana. Resides there.

547. **Sylvia Amelia**, born April 7, 1884, at Spring Hill, Montana. Resides there.

548. **George B.**, born February 20, 1890, at Spring Hill. Address, R. F. D., 2, Belgrade, Montana.

549. **Edith Helen**, born October 3, 1894, at Spring Hill; married December 27, 1909, Edward Benton Trueman. Address, Kaliskell, Montana. Child, No. 563.

##### **Children of Charles and Sarah (Monroe) Wilson, No. 542.**

550. **Alice**, born June 27, 1867, in Huntington; married November 28, 1898, Charles Iffer. **Charles**, born October 7, 1863. Address, 37 W. Eleventh St., New York City.

551. **Frank Bernard**, born November 19, 1868, in Huntington; married Levina Brown. **Levina**, born January 7, 1863. Address, 168, S. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

552. **Leone Rose**, born October 1, 1882, in Huntington. Address, 113½ S. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

553. **Harry Mercer**, born March 5, 1885, in Huntington. Address, 113½ S. Main St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Henry H. and Eliza Monroe, No. 543.**

554. **Robert Clinton**, born July 26, 1874, in Huntington; married December 21, 1899, Anna Myrl Baker. **Anna**, born March 27, 1879. Address, R. F. D., 2, Benton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 564.

555. **Irene Charlotte**, born December 28, 1877, in Huntington; married June 10, 1903, John Henry Jessop. **John**, born December 2, 1879. Address, Peckville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 565 to 569.

556. **Oscar Franklin**, born January 30, 1879, in Huntington; married November 24, 1905, Janet Williams. **Janet**, born August 7, 1884. Address, R. F. D. 2, Nicholas Ranch, Bozeman, Montana. Children, Nos. 570 to 572.

557. **Ruth Amelia**, born April 18, 1882, in Huntington; married June 7, 1905, Ario Harry Beach. **Ario**, born March 7, 1886. Address, Huntington Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 573 to 575.

558. **Sidney Harrison**, born May 23, 1885, in Huntington, and died there April 3, 1886.

559. **Grant Eugene**, born May 15, 1888, in Huntington; married March 31, 1908, Florence Laubach. **Florence**, born October 6, 1889. Address, R. F. D. 2, Nicholas Ranch, Bozeman, Montana. Children, Nos. 576 to 578.

560. **Geraldine Jane**, born May 30, 1890, in Huntington, and died there September 5, 1900.

561. **Florence Hildreth**, born February 1, 1892, in Huntington.

562. **Seymour**, born July 26, 1893, in Huntington.

**SEVENTH GENERATION.****Child of Edward B. and Edith (Monroe) Truman, No. 549.**

563. **Bertha Sylvia**, born November 15, 1910, at Kaliskell, Montana.

**Child of Robert C. and Anna Monroe, No. 554.**

564. **Sylvia Katherine**, born October 28, 1909, in Huntington.

**Children of John H. and Irene (Monroe) Jessop, No. 555.**

565. **Esther Clare**, born September 8, 1904, in Huntington.

566. **Charles Robert**, born April 7, 1906, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

567. **Katherine Dorothy**, born June 21, 1909, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

568. **Muriel Jane**, born June 21, 1909, at Peckville, and died there September 3, 1910.

569. **John Ellsworth**, born September 11, 1910, at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Oscar F. and Janet Monroe, No. 556.**

570. **Frances Marie**, born August 30, 1907, in Huntington.

571. **Hildreth**, born May 9, 1910, in Fairmount.

572. **Lyman William**, born March 20, 1911, in Fairmount, and died the same day.

**Children of Ario H. and Ruth (Monroe) Beach, No. 557.**

573. **Ludwig Ario**, born January 18, 1907, in Huntington.

574. **Elnora Eliza**, born September 23, 1908, in Huntington.

575. **Kenneth Monroe**, born December 10, 1910, at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Grant E. and Florence Monroe, No. 559.**

576. **Helen Ruth**, born November 7, 1909, in Fairmount.

577. **Henry Wilbur**, born May 11, 1910, in Huntington.

578. **Milfred Eugene**, born October 6, 1911, at Bozeman, Montana.

**(4) THE SYBOL (MONROE) GREGORY FAMILY.****FIFTH GENERATION.****Children of Nelson and Sybol (Monroe) Gregory, No. 442.**

579. **Truman Monroe**, born May 2, 1846, in Union Township; married March 31, 1872, Anna Jane Scott; died April 4, 1904. **Anna**, born August 23, 1845, and died October 27, 1909. Children, Nos. 585 to 589.

580. **Josiah Ruggles**, born January 25, 1847, in Union; married December 19, 1877, Frances Matilda Welsh; died April 25, 1882. **Frances**, born October 11, 1854. Child, No. 590.

581. **Elizabeth**, born December 25, 1849, in Union, and died there June 24, 1852.

582. **Emma Westera**, born February 16, 1852, in Union; married June 26, 1873, Alexander Stuart Keller. **Alexander**, born December 28, 1847. Address, Kidder St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 591 to 593.

583. **Ann Adelaide**, born March 28, 1854, in Union; married January 27, 1899, John Harned. **John**, born March 21, 1846. Address, 85 John St., Dorrington, Pennsylvania.

584. **William Nelson**, born April 27, 1856, in Union; married (1) March 1, 1880, Katherine Elizabeth Bachman and (2) November 28, 1906, Frances Welsh Gregory (widow of Josiah, No. 580.) **Katherine**, born March 1, 1861, and died October 13, 1902. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 594 and 595.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Truman M. and Anna Gregory, No. 579.**

585. **Emil**, born August 19, 1873, at Wilkes Barre; married September 19, 1898, Alice A. Kerr. **Alice**, born September 13, 1880. Address, 25 Ralph St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 596 to 601.

586. **Lillian**, born July 17, 1876, at Kingston, and died January 23, 1886.

587. **Scott**, born March 12, 1880, at Kingston; married January 11, 1905, Carrie Goodwin. **Carrie**, born July 16, 1882. Address, 29, Ralph St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, 602 to 604.

588. **Della**, born 1884, at Kingston; married 1904, Elmer Elwood Lazo. **Elmer**, born 1883. Address, 42 Chester St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 605 to 607.

589. **Roy**, born April 8, 1889, at Kingston; married January 11, 1911, Violet Anna Heale. **Violet**, born September 21, 1900.

Address, 31 Ralph St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 608.

**Child of Jcsiah R. and Frances Gregory, No. 580.**

590. **Edgar Bruce**, born October 11, 1878, at Wilkes Barre; married June 11, 1902, Elizabeth Pettibone. Address, 166 Linden St., West Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 609 and 610.

**Children of Alexander S. and Emma (Gregory) Keller, No. 582.**

591. **Blanche**, born August 29, 1874, at Wilkes Barre. Address, 339. Kidder St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

592. **Sybcl May**, born July 21, 1875, at Wilkes Barre; married November 17, 1898, Arthur Kline Jordan. **Arthur**, born September 17, 1876. Address, 220 Scott St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 611 to 613.

593. **George Richard**, born July 16, 1881, at Wilkes Barre, and died there December 4, 1884.

**Chidren of William N. and Katherine Gregory. No. 584.**

594. **Lena Sybol**, born February 1, 1881, at Wikes Barre, Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

595. **Ralph**, born April 19, 1883, at Wilkes Barre. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Emil and Alice Gregory, No. 585.**

596. **Gladys Elnora**, born June 14, 1899, at Falls, Pennsylvania.

597. **Georgia Wingard**, born January 13, 1901, at Wilkes Barre.

598. **Theodore Monroe**, born March 25, 1902, at Wilkes Barre.

599. **Julia Ann**, born August 1, 1903, at Wilkes Barre.

600. **Anona Cecil**, born February 27, 1905, at Wilkes Barre, and died there July 21, 1911.

601. **Ruth**, born March 10, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.

**Children of Scott and Carrie Gregory, No. 587.**

- 602. **Thelma May**, born July 15, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.
- 603. **Mildred Ann**, born June 23, 1909, at Wilkes Barre.
- 604. **Anna Jane**, born November 21, 1910, at Wilkes Barre.

**Children of Elmer E. and Della (Gregory) Lazo, No. 588.**

- 605. **Carlton Gregory**, born October 11, 1905, at Wilkes Barre.
- 606. **Arlene Orilla**, born November 19, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.
- 607. **Audrey Evelyn**, born September 20, 1909, at Wilkes Barre.

**Child of Roy and Violet Gregory, No. 589.**

- 608. **Mabel Anna**, born August 11, 1911, at Wilkes Barre.

**Children of Edgar B. and Elizabeth Gregory, No. 590.**

- 609. **Herbert Pettibone**, born August 28, 1904, at West Pittston.
- 610. **Donald Clinton**, born July 16, 1908, at West Pittston.

**Children of Arthur K. and Sybol (Gregory) Jordan, No. 592.**

- 611. **Ralph Stewart**, born August 30, 1899, at Wilkes Barre.
- 612. **Donald Keller**, born December 29, 1904, at Wilkes Barre.
- 613. **Arthur Kline**, born September 19, 1911, at Wilkes Barre.

**(5.) THE MARY (MONROE) FINK FAMILY.****SIXTH GENERATION.****Child of Lot and Mary (Monroe) Fink, No. 443.**

- 614. **Eudora**, born May 25, 1855, in Union; married September 30, 1876, Thomas Hughes; died July 1, 1904. **Thomas**, born March 12, 1850. Children, Nos 615 to 617.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**Children of Thomas and Eudora (Fink) Hughes, No. 614.**

615. **Thomas Lot**, born March 27, 1878, in Union Township; married August 31, 1904, Elizabeth Shafer. **Elizabeth**, born November, 1874. Address, 283 Kidder St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

616. **Frederick Eugene**, born September 22, 1887, at Wilkes Barre, and died August 13, 1888.

617. **Arthur Owen**, born June 16, 1892, at Audenried. Address, 180 S. Grant St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

## (6.) THE RANSOM MONROE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Ransom and Emeline Monroe, No. 444.**

619. **Evan Franklin**, born March 24, 1855, in Union Township; married September 3, 1877, Sarah Hawk. **Sarah**, born June 26, 1846. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 627 to 633.

620. **Jordan Womelsdorf**, born December 18, 1857, at West Nanticoke; married December 25, 1880, Ida Jane Lightner. **Ida**, born May 29, 1862. Address, Abilene, Kansas. Children, Nos. 634 to 641.

621. **Mary Elizabeth**, born September 10, 1860, at West Nanticoke; married January 13, 1887, Thomas Jordan Lohman. **Thomas**, born January 1, 1849. Address, 208 Pine St., Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 642 to 646.

622. **Will Seymour**, born March 22, 1863, in Union Township (the part that is now Hunlock Township.) Address, State Normal School, Montclair, New Jersey.

623. **Martha Jane**, born May 28, 1866, in Hunlock Township; married December 30, 1884, Peter Harley Gumaer. **Peter**, born September 8, 1864. Address, Dalton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 647 to 653.

624. **Harry Hakes**, born April 18, 1869, in Hunlock Township; married February 19, 1897, Jennie Josephine Fink.

**Jennie**, born July 4, 1874. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 654.

**625. Katherine**, born February 10, 1873, in Hunlock Township. Resides in Europe. Address, Care of Baring Bros. & Co., 8 Bishopsgate St., London, England.

**626. Helen**, born March 25, 1876, in Hunlock Township; married October 5, 1898, Charles Morgan Holloway. **Charles**, born February 24, 1864. Address 1408 West Front St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### Children of Evan F. and Sarah Monroe, No. 619.

**627. Charles Truman**, born June 2, 1879, in Hunlock Township, and died January 5, 1907, at Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

**628. Stewart Ransom**, born May 20, 1881, in Hunlock Township; married June 3, 1904, Katherine Geraldine Bamerick. **Katherine**, born March 29, 1885. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos 655 to 657.

**629. Elizabeth**, born April 5, 1883, in Hunlock Township. Address Charles City, Iowa.

**630. Lina Sutton**, born October 11, 1884, in Hunlock, Township. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

**631. Ida Pearl**, born July 2, 1886, in Hunlock Township; married August 6, 1905, William Claud Vose. **William**, born December 21, 1879. Address 106 Howard St., Larksville, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Children, 658 to 660.

**632. Stanley Woodward**, born July 28, 1889, in Hunlock Township. Address, West Main St., Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

**633. Lola P.** born September 29, 1890, in Hunlock Township; married November 23, 1910, James Carmel Owen. **James**, born September 29, 1889. Address, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

##### Children of Jordan W. and Ida Monroe, No. 620.

**634. Ralph Dennis**, born September 4, 1881, at Abilene, Kansas; married May 23, 1903, Golda Eva Beighley. **Goldie**, born July 3, 1884. His address, R. F. D., Drew, Oregon. Child, No. 661.

635. **Grace Edna**, born January 24, 1884, at Abilene. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

636. **Walter Seymour**, born May 19, 1886, at Abilene. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

637. **Howard Lightner**, born December 20, 1888, at Abilene, and died there July 6, 1890.

638. **George Washington**, born February 22, 1891 at Abilene, and died there September 16, 1891.

639. **Martha Washington**, born February 22, 1891, at Abilene; married May 10, 1912, Chester Cummins Hutchinson. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

640. **Harald Peter**, born June 9, 1895, at Abilene, and died there August 6, 1910.

641. **Franklin Merwin**, born May 20, 1901, at Abilene.

**Children of Thomas J. and Mary (Monroe) Lohman, No. 621.**

642. **Minnie**, born August 23, 1888, at Nanticoke. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

643. **Elizabeth**, born April 1, 1891, at Nanticoke, and died there July 10, 1891.

644. **Millard**, born May 19, 1892, at Nanticoke, and died there July 21, 1893.

645. **Viola May**, born August 14, 1893, at Berwick, and died there July 21, 1893.

646. **Harald Monroe**, born August 14, 1894, at Berwick.

**Children of Peter H. and Martha (Monroe) Gumaer, No. 623.**

647. **Claud Morgan**, born October 25, 1885, in Benton township, Lackawanna county, Pennsylvania; married October 5, 1898, Rose Kathleen Lehr. **Rose**, born November 25, 1881. Address, 1354 Penn Avenue, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

648. **Ralph Louis**, born September 29, 1887, in Benton township; married September 28, 1909, Viola Hufford. **Viola**, born March 20, 1888. Address, Dalton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 662 and 663.

649. **Robert Seymour**, born August 21, 1889, in Benton township. Address, Dalton, Pennsylvania.

650. **Maud Emeline**, born July 25, 1891, in Benton township.

651. **Esther Draxa**, born July 12, 1894, in Benton township.

652. **Lydia Adelia**, born August 4, 1896, in Benton township.

653. **William Dewey**, born September 2, 1898, in Benton township.

**Child of Harry H. and Jennie Monroe, No. 624.**

654. **Nellie Emeline**, born May 31, 1900, in Hunlock township.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Stewart R. and Katherine Monroe, No. 628.**

655. **William Seymour**, born December 6, 1904, at Plymouth, and died there January 12, 1905.

656. **Mildred Elizabeth**, born May 14, 1906, at Plymouth.

657. **Mabel Geraldine**, born April 13, 1907, at Plymouth.

**Children of William C. and Ida ( Monroe ) Vose, No. 631.**

658. **Sarah Elizabeth**, born May 7, 1906, at Plymouth.

659. **Ruth Helen**, born January 1, 1908, at Plymouth.

660. **Charles Stewart**, born January 21, 1911, at Plymouth.

**Child of Ralph D. and Goldie Monroe, No. 634.**

661. **Ralph Jordan**, born February 29, 1904, at Wellington, Kansas.

**Children of Ralph L. and Viola Gumaer, No. 648.**

662. **Charles Edward**, born November 1, 1909, at Scranton.

663. **Ralph Louis**, born August 10, 1911, at Dalton.

(C) THE SOPHRONIA (MONROE) DODSON  
BRANCH

Nathan's daughter Sophronia, (No. 59), married John Dodson, a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rhodes) Dodson. John

was born February 26, 1771. He married (1) July 6, 1797, Clarissa Harrison. By this union eleven children were born to him, one of his sons being the late Stephen Harrison Dodson, (1814-1904), a respected citizen of Huntington township. Clarissa died December 22, 1820, and he married Sophronia Monroe, who bore him nine children.

The ancestors of John Dodson were English Quakers who came to Burlington, New Jersey, in 1667. His grandfather settled near Philadelphia and joined the Moravian Brethren. John came to Huntington from Mahanoy Valley (Penn township), Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, in 1791. He was the most public spirited and best known citizen of the township, and devoted himself with great zeal, not only to the rearing of his twenty children, but to matters of public education and civic improvement. He was cultivated, hospitable, and courtly, and was familiar known as "Gentleman John."

Although he reared a numerous family—eight sons and one daughter by his marriage with Sophronia Monroe—his descendants number only 45. Two of his sons—Charles Millard (No. 671) and Joseph Seymour (No. 672)—are living. All his children became distinguished and useful citizens. Several of them formed the Weston Dodson Coal Company, an important industrial organization at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. His son Nathan (No. 666), was a prominent physician at Berlin, Wisconsin, and Nathan's son, John Milton Dodson, (No. 679), is a professor of medicine and dean of the medical faculty of the University of Chicago. A genealogy of the Dodson family was recently published by Thomas P. Egie.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of John and Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson, No. 59.**

**664. Miner Delanson**, born November 22, 1822, in Huntington township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania, and died there February 6, 1843.

**665. Weston**, born April 2, 1824, in Huntington; married April 12, 1859, Jane E. Craig; died January 8, 1889. **Jane**, born March 21, 1838. Children, Nos. 673 to 675.

666. **Nathan Monroe**, born June 26, 1826, in Huntington married (1) September 1, 1857, Elizabeth A. Abbott, and (2) March 27, 1901, Agnes Burdick. He died July 19, 1908. **Elizabeth**, born September 15, 1828, and died February 20, 1890. **Agnes**, born January 16, 1857. Children, Nos. 679 and 680.

667. **Adams**, born February 26, 1828, in Huntington; married October 19, 1858, Henrietta Miller Eoff; died September 19, 1877. **Henrietta**, born May 20, 1836. Child, No. 683.

668. **Truman Monroe**, born January 1, 1830, in Huntington, married January 12, 1887, Katherine H. Hamlin; died April 14, 1908. Katherine, born December 5, 1846.

669. **Benjamin Franklin**, born January 23, 1832, in Huntington; married (1) January 22, 1857, Ellen Frances Smith, and (2) April 8, 1875, Elizabeth Sexton. He died April 12, 1904. **Ellen**, born May 20, 1841, and died November 23, 1872. **Elizabeth**, born August 8, 1847. Children, Nos. 685 to 691.

670. **Mary**, born September 20, 1833, in Huntington; married June 1, 1851, Robert H. Hicks; died September 1, 1851. **Robert**, born 1844 and died September 3, 1851.

671. **Charles Millard**, born March 10, 1836, in Huntington; married December 26, 1872, Maria Rebecca Craig. **Maria**, born March 30, 1840. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 701 to 703.

672. **Joseph Seymour**, born March 29, 1839, in Huntington; married (1) August 27, 1867, Mary E. Smith, and (2) Ellen E. Tinker. **Mary**, born August 24, 1840, and died March 24, 1876. **Ellen**, born November 21, 1846. Address, Vermillion, Kansas. Child, No. 707.

#### (1) THE WESTON DODSON FAMILY.

##### FIFTH GENERATION.

###### Children of Weston and Jane Dodson, No. 665.

673. **Charles Miner**, born November 12, 1868, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; married January 16, 1895, Louise Virginia Lake. **Louise**, born May 23, 1875. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 676.

674. **Mary R.**, born January 13, 1869, at Bethlehem; married October 12, 1887, George Reginald Radford. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 677.

675. **Jane Weston**, born January 18, 1874, at Bethlehem; married December 1, 1904, William Radford Coyle. Address, 226 East Market Street, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 678.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

**Child of Charles M. and Louise Dodson, No. 673.**

676. **Weston**, born October 3, 1895, at Bethlehem.

**Child of George R. and Mary (Dodson) Radford, No. 674.**

677. **Elizabeth Weston**, born October 8, 1888, and died October, 1889.

**Child of William R. and Jane (Dodson) Coyle, No. 675.**

678. **William Radford**, born June 26, 1906.

#### (2) THE NATHAN MONROE DODSON FAMILY.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Nathan M. and Elizabeth Dodson, No. 666.**

679. **John Milton**, born February 18, 1859, at Berlin, Wisconsin; married (1) July 1, 1884, Maie Van Slyke, and (2) November 12, 1890, Jessica Palmer Kasson. **Maie**, born April 17, 1861, and died June 17, 1887. **Jessica**, born July 3, 1869. Address, 5806 Washington Avenue, Chicago. Children, Nos. 681 and 682.

680. **Charles Millard**, born September 20, 1860, at Berlin, Wisconsin. Address, Berlin, Wisconsin.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

**Children of John M. and Jessica Dodson, No. 679.**

681. **Kasson Monroe**, born August 16, 1891.

682. **Elizabeth Palmer**, born March 17, 1887.

## (3) THE ADAMS DODSON FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Child of Adams and Henrietta Dodson, No. 667.

683. **James Stout**, born October 15, 1860, at Bethlehem; married April 30, 1891, Martha Amelia Snyder; died May 30, 1904. **Martha**, born March 24, 1864. Her address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 684.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## Child of James S. and Martha Dodson, No. 683.

684. **Adams**, born February 18, 1893, at Bethlehem.

## (4) THE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DODSON FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Benjamin F. and Ellen Dodson, No. 669.

685. **Blanch Lydia**, born July 26, 1858, at Wantoma, Wisconsin; married June 30, 1880, Lawrence S. Chittenden. **Lawrence**, born January 25, 1855. Address, Tecumseh, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 692 to 694.

686. **George Smith**, born January 22, 1862, at Brandon, Wisconsin, and died there March 21, 1863.

687. **Franklin Seymour**, born March 30, 1864, at Brandon, and died there August 31, 1866.

688. **Chandler Monroe**, born September 18, 1868, at Brandon; married October 9, 1903, Katherine O'Connell; died June 3, 1910. **Katherine**, born November 24, 1880. Child, No. 695.

689. **Mary Elizabeth**, born June 26, 1871, at Berlin, Wisconsin; married August 14, 1895, Albert Allison Farley. **Albert**, born March 24, 1871. Address, 282 New York Avenue, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 696 and 697.

## Children of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Dodson. No. 669.

690. **Truman Monroe**, born August 31, 1879, at Berlin, Wisconsin; married June, 1908, Edna Keller Williams. **Edna**, born

August 19, 1878. Address, 1533 Virginia Street, Charleston, West Virginia. Children, Nos. 698 and 699.

691. **Elizabeth Grace**, born June 6, 1885, at Berlin; married July 22, 1911, Ross Byron Newman. **Ross**, born October 20, 1883. Address, 215 Front Avenue, Watertown, South Dakota.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Lawrence S. and Blanch (Dodson) Chittenden, No. 685.**

692. **Mary Lorraine**, born January 8, 1882, at Iron Ridge, Wisconsin; married December 11, 1905, Wesley Warren Barnes. **Wesley**, born November 2, 1881. Address, Nebraska City, Nebraska. Child, No. 700.

693. **Ralph Chandler**, born May 26, 1887, at Montello, Wisconsin. Address, Wautoma, Wisconsin.

694. **Helen Edna**, born February 10, 1889, at Montello; married Herbert N. Robertson. **Herbert**, born November, 22, 1882. Address, Wahoo, Nebraska.

##### **Child of Chandler and Katherine M. Dodson, No. 688.**

695. **Dickson**, born August 30, 1904.

##### **Children of Albert A. and Mary (Dodson) Farley, No. 689.**

696. **Charles Allison**, born June 17, 1897, at Watertown, South Dakota.

697. **Eugene Dodson**, born August 29, 1910, at Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

##### **Children of Truman M. and Edna Dodson, No. 690.**

698. **Truman Monroe**, born April 9, 1909, at Philipsburg, Pennsylvania.

699. **Henry Franklin**, born October 20, 1910, at Charleston, West Virginia.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Child of Wesley W. and Mary( Chittenden) Barnes, No. 692.**

700. **Blanch Margaret**, born May 18, 1908, at Tecumseh, Nebraska.

## (5) THE CHARLES MILLARD DODSON FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Charles M. and Marie Dodson, No. 671.**

701. **Charles Weston**, born January 10, 1873, at Bethlehem, and died there April 16, 1874.

702. **Truman Monroe**, born May 19, 1877, at Bethlehem; married September 17, 1908, Mary Simpson Esser. **Mary**, born December 2, 1885. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 704 and 705.

703. **Alan Craig**, born August 27, 1880, at Bethlehem; married April 21, 1908, Sarah Whitney Chandler. **Sarah**, born September 27, 1877. Address, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 706.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**Children of Truman M. and Mary Dodson, No. 702.**

704. **Charles Millard**, born August 6, 1909, at Bethlehem.

705. **John**, born June 27, 1911, at Bethlehem.

**Child of Alan C. and Sarah Dodson, No. 703.**

706. **Dorothy Sayre**, born July 3, 1910, at Bethlehem.

## (6) THE JOSEPH SEYMOUR DODSON FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Child of Joseph S. and Ellen Dodson, No. 672.**

707. **Mary Ellen**, born October 1, 1881, at Rollo, Missouri. Address, Vermillion, Kansas.

## (D) THE ESTHER (MONROE) ROOD BRANCH

Esther, (No. 60), was the youngest daughter of Nathan Monroe but her offspring number more than half of all of his descendants. She married while young Ira Rood and had twelve children, all of whom lived to marry and have children. Ira Rood probably came to the Wyoming Valley from Canaan, Connecticut, and the Canaan Roods were from Norwich, Connecticut. He settled in what is now Ross township, which was taken from Union and Lehman townships in 1842.

Of Esther's 792 descendants, 708 are living. 641 reside in Pennsylvania, 28 in Kansas, and the rest are found scattered in New York, West Virginia, New Jersey, Indiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Oklahoma and Colorado. As already noted, the Esther Rood branch represents the maximum of procreative power in the history of the Monroe family, and it is probably unequalled in the annals of genealogy.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## - Children of Ira and Esther (Monroe) Rood, No. 60.

708. **Truman Monroe**, born September 24, 1805, in Huntington township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married 1830, Elizabeth Downing; died September 19, 1885. **Elizabeth**, born May 29, 1810, and died June 15, 1886. Child, No. 720.

709. **Mary**, born September 21, 1807, in Huntington; married July 7, 1829, Washington Sutliff; died November 1, 1879. **Washington**, born March 8, 1809, and died March 2, 1875. Children, Nos. 744 to 755.

710. **Thomas**, born October 3, 1809, in Huntington; married (1) March 2, 1834, Martha Moss, (2) April 1858, Clara Wiant, and (3) March 22, 1860, Phebe Kester. He died July 6, 1882. **Martha**, born March 12, 1811, and died November 11, 1854. **Clara**, died April 25, 1859. **Phoebe**, died October 13, 1882. Children, Nos. 802 to 810.

711. **David**, born January 26, 1812, in Huntington; married (1) Sarah Seward and (2) Catherine Bisher. He died February 13, 1891. Children, Nos. 934 to 940.

712. **Mehetible Seymour**, born February 26, 1814, in Huntington; married 1834, William Moss; died June 27, 1857. **William**, born February 28, 1813, and died February 1, 1889. Children, Nos. 1000 to 1010.

713. **Samuel**, born February 3, 1816, in Huntington; married November 20, 1834, Elizabeth Wolfinger\*; died July 25, 1896. **Elizabeth**, born September 15, 1815, and died May 25, 1902. Children, Nos. 1033 to 1035.

714. **Hulda**, born December 15, 1818, in Huntington; married January 31, 1838, Daniel Wolfinger; died November 3, 1887. **Daniel**, born December 27, 1814, and died 1902. Children, Nos. 1086 to 1088.

715. **Elizabeth**, born June 15, 1820, in Ross township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania; married April 29, 1840, Jesse D. Miller; died July 3, 1887. **Jesse**, born August 13, 1800, and died January 25, 1880. Children, Nos. 1271 to 1281.

716. **Pamelia**, born October 6, 1822, in Ross; married 1844, Barney Long; died April 27, 1887. **Barney**, born March 27, 1818 and died January 25, 1800. Children, Nos. 1271 to 1281.

717. **Tarbel**, born 1824, in Ross; married 1843, Hulda Dills; died June 18, 1859. **Hulda**, born March 10, 1825, and died December 19, 1879. Children, Nos. 1329 to 1336.

718. **Ira**, born April 24, 1828, in Ross; married March 6, 1850, Rebecca Anna Vought; died August 23, 1891. **Rebecca**, born January 25, 1829. She resides at Beach Haven, Pennsylvania. R. F. D., No. 1. Children, Nos. 1388 to 1396.

719. **Susan**, born November 21, 1831, in Ross; married March 19, 1850, Wellington Long; died October 24, 1900. **Wellington**, born November 17, 1831, and died November 23, 1894. Children, Nos. 1459 to 1467.

---

\* By the younger generations of the same family the name is written Killian.

## (1) THE TRUMAN MONROE ROOD FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Child of Truman M. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 708.

720. **George C.**, born January 5, 1838, in Ross; married, November 1, 1855, Elizabeth Miller, (2) July 27, 1873, Rebecca A. Betson, and (3) October 14, 1890, Mary A. Callender. **Elizabeth**, born April 16, 1838, and died January 23, 1873. **Rebecca**, born May 2, 1850, and died April 6, 1888. **Mary**, born April 14 1835. Address, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 721 to 726.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## Children of George C. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 720.

721. **Sylvia B.**, born July 19, 1858, in Ross; married June 23, 1878, Andrew Moss. **Andrew**, born September 20, 1855. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 728 and 729.

722. **Amy Holmes**, born August 20, 1859, in Ross; married June 30, 1878, Zebulon H. Stevens. **Zebulon**, born November 8, 1857. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 730 to 735.

723. **Penina Evaline**, born April 25, 1863, in Ross; married December 24, 1890, Cassius Clifton Harrison. **Cassius**, born December 24, 1859. Address, Broadway, Pennsylvania.

724. **Eliza M.**, born October 5, 1865, in Ross, and died there May 11, 1884.

725. **Westeria Clarissa**, born May 1, 1869, in Ross; married (1) August 16, 1893, Charles Moss and (2) October 24, 1906, Walter Smith. **Charles**, born April 30, 1863, and died June 29, 1903. **Walter**, born June 18, 1877. Address, R. F. D., No. 2, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 736 to 738.

726. **Charles S.**, born August 25, 1872, in Ross, and died there December 27, 1872.

**Child of George C. and Rebecca Rood, No. 720.**

727. **Frederick Hamlin**, born November 9, 1878, in Ross; married June 30, 1897, Alverna Harrison. **Alverna**, born May 22, 1881. Address, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos 739 and 740.

**SEVENTH GENERATION.****Children of Andrew and Sylvia (Rood) Moss, No. 721.**

728. **Martin**, born November 15, 1881, in Ross; married November 21, 1906, Lena Dodson. **Lena**, born November 15, 1881. Address Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 741.

729. **Warner A.**, born January 30, 1892, in Hunlock Township.

**Children of Zebulon H. and Amy (Rood) Stevens, No. 722.**

730. **Arthur**, born December 4, 1879, in Ross. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

731. **John C.**, born July 20, 1883, in Ross, and died there May 30 1884.

732. **Nellie Minerva**, born March 9, 1885, in Ross; married May 17, 1908, Harland Anson Talcott. **Harland**, born August 6, 1882. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 742 and 743.

733. **Glenn S.**, born November 10, 1887, in Ross, and married Effie Brunstetter.

734. **Eva M.**, born December 25, 1889, in Ross, and married August 16, 1911, Otis Allen, No. 889. **Otis**, born July 16, 1886. Address, 3925 Pine St., Philadelphia.

735. **Edith**, born January 23, 1894, in Ross.

**Children of Charles and Westeria (Rood) Moss, No. 725.**

736. **Stanley**, born February 25, 1894, in Ross.

737. **Florence**, born September 20, 1895, in Hunlock Township.

738. **Sarah**, born January 31, 1897, in Hunlock Township.

**Children of Frederick H. and Alverna Rood, No. 727.**739. **Viola May**, born July 21, 1904, in Ross.740. **Alfred Roy**, born October 14, 1907, in Ross.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Child of Martin and Lena Moss, No. 728.**741. **Charles A.**, born April 15, 1910, in Hunlock Township.**Children of Harland A. and Nellie (Stevens) Talcott, No. 732.**742. **Enid Stevens**, born May 4, 1909, in Ross.743. **Joe Elsie**, born November 9, 1910 in Ross.

## (2.) THE MARY (ROOD) SUTLIFF FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Washington and Mary (Rood) Sutliff, No. 709**

744. **Sarah Ann**, born June 3, in Fairmount Township; married June 19, 1853, Miles Comstock; died December 3, 1860. **Miles**, born December 1, 1832, and died December 14, 1902. Children, Nos 756 to 759.

745. **Miles**, born January 9, 1832, in Fairmount; married Mary Bloom; died May 11, 1854. Child, No. 760.

746. **Milton**, born December 24, 1833, in Fairmount, and died there September 28, 1853

747. **Aramanda**, born July 26, 1835, in Fairmount; married April 15, 1854, Samuel Wilson; died November 1887. **Samuel**, born June 30, 1830, and died February 27, 1890. Children, Nos. 761 to 763.

748. **Hulda A.**, born August 4, 1837, in Fairmount; married February 26, 1866, Cyrus A. Hazlett. **Cyrus**, born February 4, 1841. Address, New Columbus, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 764 and 765.

749. **Milford**, born October 20, 1839, in Fairmount, and died there January 25, 1840.

750. **Esther**, born December 8, 1840, in Fairmount; married October 17, 1867, William Rupert Mather. **William**, born March 10, 1837. Address, Rhorsburg, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

751. **Mary Etta**, born October 31, 1843, in Fairmount, and died May 11, 1844.

752. **John Miner**, born December 18, 1844, in Fairmount; married January 25, 1866, Fannie Jane Kester; died February 9, 1908. **Fannie**, born August 18, 1848. Her address, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 766 to 770.

753. **Merritt**, born November 13, 1846, in Fairmount, and died May 29, 1848.

754. **Almon**, born August 27, 1848, in Fairmount; married June 2, 1873, Mahalia Smith. **Mahalia**, born October 1853.

755. **Ira R.**, born May 12, 1850, in Fairmount; married March 23, 1871, Elizabeth Trescott. **Elizabeth**, born October 4, 1846. Children, Nos. 771 and 772.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### Children of Miles and Mary (Sutliff) Comstock, No. 744.

756. **Hulda Miranda**, born October 8, 1854, in Fairmount; married (1) April 28, 1886, Lafayette Alonzo Dewitt, and (2) January 1907, James B. Henderson. **Lafayette**, born December 28, 1838, and died January 6, 1896. Address, Cass City, Michigan. Child, No. 773.

757. **Marietta**, born May 12, 1856, in Fairmount; married May 16, 1882, J. Howard Welliver. **J. Howard**, born January 31, 1860. Address, R. F. D. 5, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 774 and 775.

758. **Marilla Jane**, born November 28, 1858, in Fairmount, and died there August 10, 1859.

759. **Sarah A.**, born May 16, 1860, in Fairmount; married August 17, 1876, Jasper N. Stephens; died April 5, 1908. **Jasper**, born April 9, 1850, and died October 1, 1901. Children, Nos. 776 to 780.

**Child of Miles and Mary Sutliff, No. 745.**

760. **Miles Washington**, born August 7, 1854, in Fairmount; married March 17, 1878, Mary Ermina Arnold. **Mary**, born April 3, 1858. Address, Box 142, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 781 and 782.

**Children of Samuel and Aramanda (Sutliff) Wilson, 747.**

761. **Mary R.**, born April 28, 1855, and died April 30, 1855.

762. **Sarah Caroline**, born April 8, 1856; married January 1, 1874, Charles Miner Smith; died February 17, 1903. **Charles**, born October 22, 1852. His address, Raven Creek, Columbia county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 783 to 785.

763. **James E.**, born May 2, 1858, and died May 2, 1860.

**Children of Cyrus and Hulda (Sutliff) Hazlett, No. 748.**

764. **Jennie Eyre**, born May 6, 1867, in Fairmount, and died there January 8, 1868.

765. **William Rupert**, born August 6, 1868, in Fairmount; married January 1, 1890, Grace D. Ash. **Grace**, born February 17, 1869. Address, 328 Potter Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 786 and 787.

**Children of John M. and Fannie Sutliff, No. 752.**

766. **Virginia A.**, born October 17, 1866, in Fairmount; married March 6, 1890, William Millard Kitchen. **William**, born August 23, 1869. Address, 37 E. Market St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 788.

767. **Charles Santee**, born January 4, 1869, in Fairmount; married November 6, 1895, Mary Edith Downing. **Mary**, born July 13, 1877. Address, Fairmount Springs, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 789.

768. **Jennie May**, born March 9, 1875, in Fairmount; married June 25, 1902, Walter Harry Rush. **Walter**, born September 20, 1871. Address, 188 Saint Nicholas Ave., New York City.

769. **Grace S.**, born July 6, 1878, in Fairmount; married February 2, 1902, Bruce W. Eyer. **Bruce**, born April 11, 1869. Address, 328 West Second St., Berwick, Pennsylvania.

770. **Esther Maud**, born July 2, 1889, in Fairmount. Address, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Ira R. and Elizabeth Sutliff, No. 755.**

771. **Esther Irene**, born June 25, 1872, in Fairmount; married March 25, 1896, Herbert Fenton Shiffer. **Herbert**, born February 9, 1873. Address, Central Columbia, Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 790 and 791.

772. **Daisy Pearl**, born March 1, 1877, in Fairmount; married December 17, 1901, John Ler Williams. **John**, born June 4, 1879. Address, Benton, Columbia county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 792 to 794.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Child of Lafayette A. and Hulda (Comstock) Dewitt, No. 756.**

773. **Lura A.**, born April 19, 1890, at Cass City, Mich. Resides there.

**Children of J. Howard and Marietta (Comstock) Welliver, No. 757.**

774. **Alice**, born May 5, 1884, in Benton Township; married February 4, 1911, Dallas W. Hess. Address, Springfield, Massachusetts.

775. **Mary A.**, born September 2, 1893, in Benton.

**Children of Jasper N. and Sarah (Comstock) Stephens, No. 759.**

776. **Lawrence Doyle**, born April 13, 1880, and died May 12, 1896.

777. **Virginia**, born July 18, 1881, at Central, Pennsylvania; married January 10, 1906, Charles Belles. **Charles**, born April 5, 1878. Address, 346 Rutter Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 795.

778. **Almon**, born November 26, 1882, at Central; married June 14, 1911, Violet Caroline Zimmerman. **Violet**, born October 6, 1886. Address, 38 Orchard St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

779. **Elizabeth**, born October 26, 1884. Resides at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

780. **Dora**, born January 27, 1887; married April 6, 1904, Clarence Nelson Dirk. **Clarence**, born February 1, 1881. Address, R. F. No. 35, Lacyville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 796 to 798.

**Children of Miles W. and Mary Sutliff, No. 745.**

781. **Jefferson Ray**, born March 22, 1879, in Union, and died April 27, 1883.

782. **Phoebe Estella**, born August 2, 1884, at Warrior Run; married June 14, 1905, John Wommer. **John**, born October 16, 1882. Address, Box 142, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, No. 799 and 800.

**Children of Charles M. and Sarah (Wilson) Smith, No. 762.**

783. **Cyrus R.**, born November 20, 1874, at Benton, and died there November 23, 1885.

784. **William Wilson**, born April 15, 1878, at Benton; married February 17, 1901, Anna Gertrude Thompson. **Anna**, born November 1, 1878. Address, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.

785. **Ralph Rolland**, born June 9, 1887, in Benton; married September 5, 1908, Nellie Kline. **Nellie**, born January 22, 1888. Address, R. F. D. 2, Benton, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. Child, No. 801.

**Children of William R. and Grace Hazlett, No. 765.**

786. **Almon Cyrus**, born February 11, 1891, in Fairmount. Address, 328 Rutter Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania.

787. **Margaret Lydia**, born September 28, 1892, in Fairmount.

**Child of William M. and Virginia (Sutliff) Kitchen, No. 766.**

788. **Leona Ruth**, born June 9, 1892, at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Charles S. and Mary Sutliff, No. 767.**

789. **John Miner**, born May 8, 1902, at Wilkes Barre.

**Children of Herbert F. and Esther (Sutliff) Shiffer, No. 771.**

790. **H. LaRue**, born August 9, 1898, in Fairmount.  
791. **L. LaMont**, born February 22, 1903, and died March 31, 1903.

**Children of John L. and Daisy (Sutliff) Williams, No. 772.**

792. **Lura Irene**, born June 10, 1902.  
793. **Ira Solon**, born December 27, 1903.  
794. **Meldon Lee**, born March 29, 1910.

**EIGHTH GENERATION.****Child of Charles and Virginia (Stephens) Belles, No. 777.**

795. **Ralph Clifford**, born January 30, 1908, at Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Clarence N. and Dora (Stephens) Dirk, No. 780.**

796. **Phyllis Blanch**, born September 7, 1904, at Lacyville, Pennsylvania.

797. **Lawrence Oscar**, born September 20, 1906, at Lacyville.

798. **Freeman Jasper**, born July 23, 1908, at Lacyville.

**Children of John and Phoebe (Sutliff) Wommer, No. 782.**

799. **Franklin**, born October 19, 1907, at Askam, Pennsylvania, and died there the same date.

800. **Emily Ermina**, born August 9, 1909, at Askam.

**Child of Ralp R. and Nellie Smith, No. 785.**

801. **Marion**, born September 22, 1911, at Raven Creek, Pennsylvania.

**(3) THE THOMAS ROOD FAMILY.****FIFTH GENERATION.****Children of Thomas and Martha Rood, No. 710.**

802. **John M.**, born February 11, 1832, in Union Township, and died there December 22, 1895.

638663

803. **Ira 2nd**, born February 13, 1834, in Ross Township; married 1854, Mary Ann Callender; died July 6, 1885. **Mary**, born April 14, 1835, and died April 3, 1907. Children, Nos. 811 to 816.

804. **Sarah**, born December 14, 1836, in Ross; married July 21, 1860, Luther Trescott Dodson; died May 8, 1861. **Luther**, born November 20, 1832, and died June 8, 1886.

805. **Asahel W.**, born March 13, 1838, in Ross; married Almira Wilkinson; died April 1854. **Almira**, born May 5, 1845, and died March 15, 1886. Children, Nos. 817 to 821.

806. **Mary Bethia**, born August 11, 1841, in Ross; married January 30, 1859, Albert J. Wilkinson; died August 26, 1892. **Albert**, born February 8, 1832. Children, Nos. 822 to 829.

807. **Eliza**, born April 20, 1843, in Ross; married January 20, 1860, James Rockwood Dodson; died November 29, 1904. **James**, born March 25, 1838, and died November 12, 1896. Children, Nos. 830 to 835.

808. **Benjamin Moss**, born December 18, 1847, in Ross; married November 4, 1871, Susan Martilla Trescott. **Susan**, born June 27, 1848. Address, Laketon, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 836 to 838.

809. **William B.**, born January 20, 1850, in Ross; married May 9, 1872, Florence Harrison; died December 8, 1886. **Florence**, born December 18, 1852. She married (2) the Rev. E. L. Santee. Child, No. 839.

810. **Rosa H.**, born November 9, 1862, in Ross; married August 1, 1872, Charles W. Ruggles. **Charles**, born February 21, 1849. Address, 27 Maple street, Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 840 to 847.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### Children of **Ira 2nd** and **Mary Rood**. No. 803.

811. **Martha Ellen**, born April 5, 1856, in Ross; married 1873, Stiles Clewell; died October 30, 1874.

812. **Edward Barrett**, born May 20, 1860, in Ross; married December 31, 1882, Anna J. Harrison. **Anna**, born January 1,

1859. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 848 to 851.

813. **Sarah Delna**, born November 7, 1863, in Ross; married (1) August 30, 1882, Adam Charles Adelman, and (2) October 16, 1886, Stephen Winslow Wolfe. **Adam**, born December 10, 1859, and died April 5, 1885. **Stephen**, born April 7, 1850. Address, R. F. D. 5, Everett, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 852 and 853.

814. **Irvin**, born May 18, 1869, and died November 23, 1870.

815. **Bertha** born October 21, 1871, and died March 6, 1875.

816. **Otis Allen**, born April 4, 1876, in Ross; married September 2, 1903, Verna Wolfe. **Verna**, born June 16, 1875. Address, 1127 Wyoming Ave., Forty Fort, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 854.

**Children of Asahel and Almira Rood, No. 805.**

817. **Daniel Webster**, born May 27, 1862, in Ross; married January 28, 1885, Frances Alverna Forbes. **Frances**, born May 21, 1862. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 855 to 859.

818. **Amy**, born June 24, 1864, in Ross; married September 29, 1885, George Benscoter. **George**, born February 10, 1861. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 860 and 861.

819. **Almon**, born September 7, 1867, in Ross; married August 25, 1887, Margaret Smith. **Margaret**, born January 22, 1871. Address, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 862 to 871.

820. **Alvin Judson**, born September 7, 1867, in Ross; married August 1, 1894, Martha Leonard. **Martha**, born May 7, 1872. Address, 149 Ely St., Dorrington, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 872 to 875.

821. **Mary Bethia**, born June 8, 1874, in Ross; married July 3, 1892, John Abraham Smith. **John**, born October 16, 1873. Address, Box 4, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 876 and 877.

**Children of Albert J. and Mary (Rood) Wilkinson, No. 806.**

822. **Marion Clinton**, born August 24, 1859, in Ross; married August 23, 1880, Sarah Nora Levalley. **Sarah**, born June 29, 1861. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 878 to 880.

823. **Luther Thomas**, born September 4, 1861, in Ross; married (1) July 1, 1887, Ladetia D. Wolfe, and (2) March 12, 1892, Margaret A. Baer. **Ladetia**, born July 2, 1859. **Margaret**, born July 29, 1870. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 881 to 884.

824. **Amy Sarah**, born November 25, 1863, in Ross; married September 10, 1884, Wilbur C. Allen. **Wilbur**, born June 28, 1861. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 885 to 888.

825. **Martha Eliza**, born September 10, 1865, in Ross; married December 26, 1883 Corey Allen. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 889.

826. **Rose Almira**, born December 21, 1868, in Ross; married May 2, 1889, Harry Wolfe. **Harry**, born September 6, 1864. Address, Bloomingdale, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, No. 890 to 893.

827. **Ernest Alvin**, born December 17, 1871, in Ross; married (1) August 19, 1891, Myrtle Wandell and (2) October 9, 1907, Martha Eliza Edwards. **Martha**, born September 1, 1880. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 894 and 895.

828. **Bertha Luella**, born March 14, 1875, in Ross; married August 16, 1899, T. Mark Goss. **T. Mark**, born May 20, 1871. Address, R. F. D. 1, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 896.

829. **Terrence H.**, born October 26, 1877, in Ross, and died there August 1879.

**Children of James R. and Eliza (Rood) Dodson, No. 807.**

830. **Sarah Caroline**, born June 14, 1863; married October 18, 1882, George W. Dreisbach. **George**, born October 22, 1858. Address, Northampton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 897 to 902.

831. **Susanna Bethia**, born March 31, 1866; married May 18, 1888, Luther T. Beers. **Luther**, born August 17, 1862. Address, Weatherly, Carbon Co., Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 903 to 905.

832. **Harriet Louisa**, born September 21, 1868; married December 6, 1888, Alvin Martin Wilkinson. **Alvin**, born July 27, 1864. Address, R. F. D. 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 906 and 907.

833. **Edward Dana**, born December 10, 1870, and died September 21, 1871.

834. **Albert Wilkinson**, born October 14, 1872; married August 26, 1893, Alice Louis Wlliams. **Alice**, born November 15, 1875. Address, 244 Cedar St., Bristol, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 908 to 911.

835. **George Washington**, born February 22, 1883; married December 25, 1905, Bertha L. Roberts. **Bertha**, born October 21, 1878. Address, Broadway, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Child, No. 912.

**Children of Benjamin M. and Susan Rood, No. 808.**

836. **Blanch Myrtle**, born December 26, 1876, at Weatherly. Address, Laketon, Pennsylvania.

837. **Irving Stephen**, born November 10, 1878, in Huntingdon; married November 27, 1901, Lena Alberta Kocher. **Lena**, born May 9, 1871. Address, Laketon, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 913 to 915.

838. **Bruce Lemon**, born September 2, 1886, in Ross. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

**Child of William B. and Florence Rood, No. 809.**

839. **Martin Ray**, born April 13, 1873, in Ross, and died there August 16, 1884.

**Children of Charles W. and Rosa (Rood) Ruggles, No. 810.**

840. **Milton Lewis**, born February 9, 1874, in Lake Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married May 22, 1901, Ella Davis. **Ella**, born April 18, 1875. Address, Pike's Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 916 to 918.

841. **Jennie May**, born May 13, 1875 in Lake; married December 2, 1902, John M. Casey. **John**, born June 15, 1877. Address, 69 Maple St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania.

842. **Arthur T.**, born May 21, 1877, in Lake, and died there October 27, 1887.

843. **Torrence Edward**, born August 7, 1879, in Lake; married December 25, 1900, Daisy May Geiger. **Daisy**, born March 31, 1881. Address, Pike's Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 919 to 921.

844. **Bertha Luella**, born August 25, 1881, in Ross; married May 15, 1907, Walter Eugene Roberts. **Walter**, born October 3, 1879. Address, 616 Wyoming Ave., West Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 922 and 923.

845. **Rosa B.**, born January 21, 1884, in Ross.

846. **Eliza Bethia**, born January 28, 1887, in Ross; married October 20, 1909, Raymond Irvin Lamoreaux. **Raymond**, born January 16, 1886. Address, 105 West Walnut St., Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 924.

847. **Walter W.**, born March 6, 1892, in Lake.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

##### Children of **Edward B. and Anna Rood**, No. 812.

848. **Beulah**, born August 21, 1885, in Ross; married October 29, 1904, Boyd Nagle. **Boyd**, born September 3, 1883. Address, Schneider, Indiana. Children, Nos. 925 to 927.

849. **J. Vaughn**, born May 3, 1888, in Ross.

850. **Gail**, born September 25, 1891, in Ross.

851. **Ira McKinley**, born October 30, 1897, in Ross.

##### Child of **Adam C. and Sarah (Rood) Adelman**, No. 813.

852. **Edward Leroy**, born August 30, 1883, in Union Township; married September 21, 1904, Louisa Stewart Brown. **Louisa**, born June 25, 1883. Address, 829 North Main Ave., Scranton, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Stephen W. and Sarah (Rood) Wolfe, No. 813.**

853. **Walter Ira**, born July 1, 1889, in Ross; married February 17, 1908, Sarah Glen Ritchey. **Sarah**, born January 27, 1885. Address, R. F. D. 5, Everett, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 928.

**Child of Otis A. and Verna Rood, No. 816.**

854. **Lucy W.**, born July 5, 1906, at Forty Fort.

**Children of Daniel W. and Frances Rood, No. 817.**

855. **Rolla Eugene**, born December 24, 1886, in Ross, and died there March 26, 1896.

856. **Ethel Pearl**, born September 25, 1890, in Ross. Address, Broadway, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

857. **Loren Norwood**, born January 21, 1893, in Ross.

858. **Martin Alfred**, born April 17, 1895, in Ross.

859. **Carl Leroy**, born February 18, 1899, in Ross.

**Children of George and Amy (Rood) Benscoter, No. 818.**

860. **Stanley**, born May 4, 1890, in Ross.

861. **Joseph**, born October 9, 1892, in Ross.

**Children of Almon and Margaret Rood, No. 819.**

862. **Lulu May**, born November 16, 1888, and died July 12, 1905.

863. **Myrtle Eva**, born March 7, 1890, in Ross; married March 16, 1911, James Edgar Altemus. **James**, born July 28, 1887. Address, 39 Woodberry St., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

864. **Leah Bertha**, born December 10, 1891, in Ross; married April 26, 1911, George Carkhuff. **George**, born April 3, 1890. Address, Box 9, R. F. D. 1, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 929.

865. **Asahel Harrison**, born June 8, 1894, in Ross.

866. **Almon Ray**, born August 5, 1896, in Hunlock.

867. **Zella Ruth**, born March 8, 1900, in Ross.

868. **Almira Augusta**, born December 4, 1901, in Ross.

869. **Corey Edward**, born March 6, 1905, in Lake.

870. **Beatrice Dorinda**, born December 5, 1907, in Ross.

871. **Walford Virl**, born July 13, 1910, in Ross.

**Children of Alvin J. and Martha Rood, No. 820.**

872. **Leonard Avery**, born July 28, 1895, at Trucksville, Pennsylvania.

873. **Clarence Gerald**, born January 9, 1898, in Fairmount,

874. **Thelma L.**, born March 7, 1900, in Lehman.

875. **Merl Alberta**, born June 13, 1910, at Dorrenceton.

**Children of John A. and Mary (Rood) Smith, No. 821.**

876. **Netta Pearl**, born September 10, 1893, at Wilkes-Barre.

877. **Dorothy Almira**, born December 14, 1897, at Wilkes-Barre.

**Children of Marion C. and Sarah Wilkinson, No. 822.**

878. **Arthur Stanly**, born November 6, 1884, in Ross; married April 17, 1909, Florence Lueretia Rheinard. **Florence**, born July 14, 1889. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shiekshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 930.

879. **Ruth Bethia**, born January 18, 1894, in Huntington.

880. **Harold Monroe** born February 5, 1898, in Huntington.

**Child of Luther T. and Ladetia Wilkinson, No. 823.**

881. **Florence B.**, born October 10, 1887, in Ross; married March 6, 1906, George Wilbur Holmes. **George**, born April 23, 1883. Address, R. F. D., 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 831 to 833.

**Children of Luther T. and Margaret Wilkinson, No. 823.**

882. **Lena J.**, born April 30, 1894, in Ross.

883. **Almon G.**, born November 10, 1896, in Ross.

884. **Albert G.**, born November 10, 1896, in Ross.

**Children of Wilbur C., and Amy (Wilkinson) Allen, No. 824.**

885. **Raymond Rood**, born September 28, 1885, at Loyalville, Pennsylvania. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

886. **Netta Pearl**, born December 18, 1888, at Loyalville. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

887. **Naomi Eliza**, born October 2, 1892, at West Nanticoke.

888. **Bethia May**, born May 16, 1894, at West Nanticoke, and died there July 21, 1897.

**Child of Corey and Martha (Wilkinson) Allen, No. 825.**

889. **Otis**, born July 16, 1886, in Ross; married August 16, 1911, Eva M. Stevens, No. 734. **Eva**, born December 25, 1889, in Ross. Address, 3925 Pine St., Philadelphia.

**Children of Harry and Rcsa (Wilkinson) Wolfe, No. 826.**

890. **Stanley J.**, born January 15, 1894, in Ross.

891. **Elnora**, born November 10, 1896, in Ross.

892. **Floyd A.**, born March 10, 1901, in Ross.

893. **Howard**, born August 22, 1905, in Ross.

**Child of Ernest A. and Myrtle Wilkinson, No. 827.**

894. **Anna**, born March 23, 1892, in Ross; married March 17, 1911, Clifford Stroud.

**Child of Ernest A. and Martha Wilkinson, No. 827.**

895. **Bethia**, born July 28, 1908, in Ross.

**Child of T. Mark and Bertha (Wilkinson) Goss, No. 828.**

896. **Willis Earl**, born April 14, 1905, in Ross.

**Children of George W. and Sarah (Dodson) Dreisbach, No. 830.**

897. **Mary Eliza**, born January 20, 1885, at Weatherly, Pennsylvania. Address, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

898. **Anetta Florence**, born June 6, 1887, at Weatherly. Address, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

899. **Albert Sherman**, born April 7, 1890, at Weatherly, and died May 30, 1890.

900. **Howard Earl**, born April 21, 1891, at Weatherly.

901. **Philip Harris**, born June 17, 1894, at Weatherly.

902. **Edith Jennie**, born September 7, 1899, at Northampton.

**Children of Luther T. and Susanna (Dodson) Beers, No. 831.**

903. **Arthur Dodson**, born December 9, 1888, at Weatherly, Address, Gary, Indiana.
904. **Edith Nettie**, born April 25, 1891, at Weatherly.
905. **James Rockwood**, born January 5, 1897.

**Children of Alvin M. and Harriet (Dodson) Wilkinson, No. 832.**

906. **Eliza Matilda**, born October 12, 1889, in Huntington. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.
907. **Alta Rockwood**, born August 26, 1891, in Huntington.

**Children of Albert W. and Alice Dodson, No. 834.**

908. **Charles William**, born September 18, 1894.
909. **Eliza Sarah**, born November 13, 1896.
910. **Luttie Estelle**, born June 25, 1901.
911. **Owen Shoffner**, born June 9, 1903.

**Child of George W. and Bertha Dodson, No. 835.**

912. **James R.**, born December 12, 1910, at Bloomingdale.

**Children of Irvin S. and Lena Rood, No. 837.**

913. **Vernon Elton**, born August 23, 1904, at Laketon.
914. **Benjamin Sylvester**, born June 13, 1907, at Laketon.
915. **Myrtilla Eveline**, born October 25, 1910, at Laketon.

**Children of Milton L. and Ella Ruggles, No. 840.**

916. **Evardne**, born April 5, 1902, at Pikes Creek, Pennsylvania.

917. **Frances**, born August 1, 1905, at Pikes Creek.
918. **Alice**, born January 16, 1907, at Pikes Creek.

**Children of Torrence E. and Daisy Ruggles, No. 843.**

919. **Edward Wayne**, born October 26, 1901, at Pikes Creek.
920. **Hilda Pearl**, born March 30, 1908, at Pikes Creek.
921. **Clifford Milton**, born February 9, 1910, at Pikes Creek.

**Children of Walter E. and Bertha (Ruggles) Roberts, No. 844.**

922. **Willard Eugene**, born October 30, 1898, at West Pittston.

923. **Russell Wayne**, born July 6, 1910, at West Pittston.

**Child of Raymond I. and Eliza (Ruggles) Lamoreaux, No. 846.**

924. **Charles Ruggles**, born June 29, 1910, at Dorrington.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Children of Boyd and Beulah (Rood) Nagle, No. 848.**

925. **Loretta**, born November 24, 1905, at Momence, Indiana.

926. **Vida S.**, born March 2, 1908, at Momence.

927. **Alberta**, born October 22, 1909, at Momence.

**Child of Walter J. and Sarah Wolfe, No. 853.**

928. **Evelyn Marjorie**, born September 29, 1908, at Everett, Pennsylvania.

**Child of George and Leah (Rood) Carkhuff, No. 864.**

929. **Loretta**, born November 13, 1911, at Wilkes-Barre.

**Child of Arthur S. and Florence Wilkinson, No. 878.**

930. **Alma Bertelle**, born December 14, 1909, at Forty Fort.

**Children of George W. and Florence (Wilkinson) Holmes, No. 881.**

931. **Violet Ladelia**, born December 22, 1906, in Fairmount.

932. **Freida Mae**, born September 20, 1908, in Fairmount.

933. **Thomas Jefferson**, born November 17, 1910, in Fairmount.

## (4) THE DAVID ROOD FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of David and Sarah Rood, No. 711.**

934. **Esther**, born November 1, 1833, in Ross: married November 29, 1857, Stewart Benscoter; died December 2, 1891. **Stewart**, born January 12, 1831. Child, No. 941.

935. **Alvin S.**, born April 10, 1837, in Ross; married December, 1855, Eliza Wolfe. **Eliza**, born 1838. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 942 to 947.

936. **Almon W.**, born March 15, 1840, in Ross; married November 7, 1865, Eveline Wiant. **Eveline**, born September 17, 1839. Address, Broad Street, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 948 and 949.

937. **Crawford**, born October 7, 1842, in Ross; married December 27, 1866, Hulda R. Wiant. **Hulda**, born December 4, 1847. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 950 and 951.

938. **Mary**, born October 6, 1844, in Ross; married August 20, 1865, John S. McDonald; died April 13, 1911. **John**, born September 26, 1842. His address, 37 Pierce street, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 952 to 963.

939. **Lovina**, born September 26, 1846, in Ross; married November 23, 1866, John S. Delong. **John**, born November 13, 1843. Address, R. F. D., 1, Alderson, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children Nos. 964 to 968.

**Child of David and Catherine Rood, No. 711.**

940. **Lydia**, born January 16, 1859, in Ross, and died there June 23, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

**Child of Stewart and Esther (Rood) Benscoter, No. 934.**

941. **Sarah Elmira**, born January 21, 1860, in Ross; married January 1, 1882, Samuel B. Moss. **Samuel**, born August 22, 1859. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 969.

**Children of Alvin S. and Eliza Rood, No. 935.**

942. **Josiah**, born April 23, 1856, in Ross; married Mary Honeywell. Address, Dallas, Pennsylvania.

943. **Stewart**, born March 3, 1858, in Ross; married Rose Shay. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

944. **Edward L.**, born September 18, 1864, in Ross; married Jennie Masters. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

945. **Harriet**, born August 5, 1874, in Ross; married January 22, 1896, Winfield Scott Culver. **Winfield**, born May 3, 1861. Address, R. F. D., 1, Broadway, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 970 to 973.

946. **Minnie**, born March 13, 1880, in Ross; married H. Koch. Address, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

947. **V. Anita**, born June 25, 1893, in Ross.

**Children of Almon and Eveline Rood, No. 936.**

948. **Flora May**, born July 8, 1867, in Union; married October 23, 1895, Righter William Beidleman. **Righter**, born March 28, 1865. Address, 28 West Broad street, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

949. **Brison Miner**, born February 21, 1870, in Union; married October 14, 1892, Elizabeth Goodlander Wilhelm. **Elizabeth**, born April 12, 1872. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 974.

**Children of Crawford and Hulda Rood, No. 937.**

950. **Jennie**, born January 28, 1870, in Ross; married August 24, 1887, Joseph Benscoter. **Joseph**, born January, 1868. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania.

951. **Ralph H.**, born July 9, 1877, in Ross; married August 15, 1900, Sarah Elizabeth Williams. **Sarah**, born September 8, 1875. Address, Dallas, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 975 and 976.

**Children of John S. and Mary (Rood) McDonald, No. 938.**

952. **Hugh**, born October 15, 1866, at Plymouth; married September 8, 1889, Sarah Nehf. **Sarah**, born April 12, 1868. Address, 123 Reynolds street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 977.

953. **Bertha**, born December 7, 1867, at Plymouth; married April 24, 1892, Thomas Arner. **Thomas**, born November, 1868. Address, Lansford, Carbon county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 978 to 982.

954. **Florence Mae**, born September 28, 1869, at Plymouth. Address, 37 Pierce street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

955. **Sadie**, born April 28, 1871, at Plymouth; married August 20, 1890, Miller Stocker. **Miller, born July 18, 1867**. Address Farmington, Marion county, West Virginia. Children, Nos. 983 to 988.

956. **William S.**, born October 5, 1873, at Plymouth, and died May 9, 1875, at Parsons.

957. **David Rood**, born December 5, 1874, at Parsons; married January 21, 1902, Margaret Williams. **Margaret**, born April 21, 1881. Address, 40 Lincoln street, Exeter, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 989 and 990.

958. **John W. S.**, born January 30, 1876, at Parsons, and died there March 30, 1878.

959. **John Raymond**, born September 8, 1878, at Parsons; married October 2, 1908, Minnie Harris. **Minnie**, born August 31, 1878. Address, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 991 to 993.

960. **William H.**, born January 2, 1881 at Seek; married November 6, 1908, Geraldine Belles. **Geraldine**, born February, 1885. Address, Dorrenceton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 994.

961. **Anna May**, born June 27, 1882, at Seek. Address, 37 Pierce street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

962. **Agnes D.**, born May 4, 1884, at Seek; married April 22, 1903, William Morris. **William**, born March, 1882. Address, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 995 to 998.

963. **Esther**, born August 26, 1885, at Lansford; married January 16, 1907, James Finnion. **James**, born May 3, 1884. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 999.

**Children of John and Lovina (Rood) Delong, No. 939.**

964. **Flora S.**, born May 6, 1867, in Fairmount, and died there June 13, 1873.

965. **Peter Bruce**, born December 17, 1868, in Fairmount, and died there February 2, 1880.

966. **Jennie Lovina**, born May 6, 1871, in Fairmount, and died there February 4, 1880.

967. **Harry Daniel**, born May 17, 1873, in Fairmount, and died August 6, 1881.

968. **Luttie Hulda**, born January 5, 1885, in Fairmount; married June 12, 1907, Charles H. Moss; died September 3, 1909.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Child of Samuel B. and Sarah (Benscoter) Moss**, No. 941.

969. **Esther Viola**, born September 21, 1897, in Ross.

**Children of Windfield S. and Harriet (Rood) Culver**, No. 945.

970. **Jessie Pearl**, born October 10, 1897, in Ross.

971. **Dorothy Arista**, born May 14, 1901, in Ross.

972. **Alvin Osborn**, born October 22, 1907, in Ross.

973. **Eliza Arvilla**, born April 13, 1911, in Ross.

**Child of Brison M. and Elizabeth Rood**, No. 949.

974. **Robert Raymond**, born July 13, 1893, at Nanticoke, and died there January 21, 1900.

**Children of Ralph H. and Sarah Rood**, No. 951.

975. **R. Harold**, born August 9, 1901, at Dallas.

976. (a) **Graydon**, born January 23, 1905, at Dallas.

976. (b) **Lillian F.**, born November 14, 1911, at Dallas.

**Child of Hugh and Sarah McDonald**, No. 952.

977. **Mary Irene**, born October 1, 1889, at Tamaqua, Pennsylvania. Address, 123 Reynolds street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

**Children of Thomas and Bertha (McDonald) Arner**, No. 953.

978. **John Thomas**, born December 25, 1893, at Luzerne, and died there July 18, 1894.

979. **Russell Elwood**, born March 8, 1895, at Luzerne.

980. **Raymond Harold**, born February 11, 1900, at Luzerne.

981. **Hugh Beber**, born October 16, 1903, at Lansford.

982. **Mary Santee**, born November 19, 1907, at Lansford.

**Children of Miller and Sadie (McDonald) Stocker**, No. 955.

983. **Emma Ethel**, born December 3, 1892, at Wyoming.

984. **Donald**, born September 25, 1894, at Wyoming.

985. **Florence Mae**, born December 19, 1896, at Wyoming.  
986. **Clemence Regina**, born January 27, 1904, at Farmington, West Virginia.  
987. **Mary Rita**, born March 16, 1906, at Farmington.  
988. **Millard Edwin**, born August 21, 1910, at Farmington.

**Children of David R. and Margaret McDonald, No. 957.**

989. **Carson**, born September 5, 1899 and died September 8, 1899.  
990. **William Crawford**, born April 21, 1902, at Luzerne.

**Children of John R. and Minnie McDonald, No. 959.**

991. **Raymond Harris**, born January 22, 1908, at Forty Fort, and died there March 5, 1909.  
992. **John Gordon**, born February 11, 1910, at Forty Fort.  
993. **Howard**, born June 5, 1911, at Forty Fort, and died there June 7, 1911.

**Child of William H. and Geraldine McDonald, No. 960.**

994. **Anna Frances**, born May 1, 1908, at Kingston.

**Children of William and Agnes (McDonald) Morris, No. 962.**

995. **Robert Burns**, born January 25, 1904, at Dorrenceton.  
996. **Thomas Herbert**, born February 23, 1905, at Wilkes-Barre.  
997. **Esther May**, born November 7, 1906, at Wilkes-Barre.  
998. **Bertha Arner**, born May 5, 1911, at Forty Fort.

**Child of John and Esther (McDonald) Finnen, No. 963.**

999. **David Darwin**, born December 5, 1910, at Kingston.

(5) THE MEHETIBLE (ROOD) MOSS FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of William and Mehetible (Rood) Moss, No. 712.**

1000. **Sybol C.**, born September 6, 1836, in Ross; married 1856, John R. Seward; died December 6, 1884.

1001. **Ira R.**, born February 10, 1839, in Ross, and died February 6, 1854.

1002. **Susan**, born February 11, 1842, in Ross, and died April 16, 1862.

1003. **Hulda**, born January 8, 1844, in Ross; married Isaac Nafus; died January 1871. **Isaac**, born 1835, and died February 8, 1889. Child, No. 1011.

1004. **Martha**, born July 2, 1846, in Ross, and died January 16, 1848.

1005. **Sarah Jane**, born December 12, 1848, in Ross; married (1) February 14 1867, Samuel H. Yingst, and (2) December 4, 1897, Barton T. Smith. **Samuel**, born September 14, 1841, and died June 30, 1883. **Barton**, born January 4, 1862. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1012 to 1014.

1006. **Mary E.**, born December 21, 1849, in Ross, and died August 14, 1850.

1007. **Truman**, born August 12, 1851, in Ross, and died November 17, 1851.

1008. **Emily Sophia**, born January 3, 1853, in Ross; married August 28, 1877, Judson Wolfe. **Judson**, born April 15, 1843. Address, 53 Price street, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1015 to 1018.

1009. **Stewart**, born January 30, 1854, in Ross, and died August 30, 1854.

1010. **Phoebe**, born February 27, 1855, in Ross, and died June 20, 1855.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Child of Isaac and Hulda (Moss) Nafus, No. 1003.**

1011. **John**, born May 3, 1867, in Ross; married October 7, 1888, Cora A. Masters. **Cora**, born August 7, 1870. Address, 334 Ridge Ave., Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1019 and 1020.

##### **Children of Samuel H. and Sarah (Moss) Yingst, No. 1005.**

1012. **Lillian H.**, born August 28, 1867, in Hunlock Township; married March 15, 1886, William Wallace Smith. **William**,

born January 15, 1852. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1021 to 1025.

1013. **Joseph Wendel**, born April 2, 1869, in Hunlock, and died March 25, 1888.

1014. **Beatrice Sybol**, born April 24, 1871, in Hunlock; married (1) April 1889, Jesse Fremont Abbott, and (2) June 30, 1902, Horace M. VanKuren. **Jesse**, born February 8, 1862. **Horace**, born September 22, 1879. Address, 21 Pine street, Binghampton, N. Y. Children, Nos. 1026 and 1027.

**Children of Judson and Emily (Moss) Wolfe, No. 1008.**

1015. **Angie F.**, born August 7, 1878, in Ross; married February 26, 1896, William L. Wandell. **William**, born November 13, 1860. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1028 to 1030.

1016. **Phebe**, born January 5, 1884, in Ross; married November 14, 1906, Clarence E. Osborne. **Clarence**, born December 29, 1880. Address, Churchville, N. Y. Child, No. 1031.

1017. **Edna A.**, born August 4, 1885, in Ross; married August 24, 1904, Charles Birth. Address 53 Price street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1018. **Abbie L.**, born June 3, 1889, in Ross. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

SEVENTH GENERATION. --

**Children of John W. and Cora Nafus, No. 1011.**

1019. **Beatrice Anne**, born May 14, 1891, at Kingston.

1020. **Louise Elizabeth**, born January 2, 1898, at Kingston.

**Children of William W. and Lillian (Yingst) Smith, No. 1012**

1021. **Daisy Iona**, born August 28, 1887, at West Nanticoke; married December 7, 1907, Ira D. Whitmarsh. **Ira**, born August 14, 1878. Address, 5 Kress street, Binghampton, N. Y.

1022. **Lulu Levond**, born June 18, 1891, at West Nanticoke; married September 19, 1910, Walter W. Custer. **Walter**, born March 7, 1890. Address, West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1032.

1023. **William Wallace**, born January 23, 1893, at West Nanticoke.

1024. **Cornelius Vanderbuilt**, born December 4, 1898, at West Nanticoke.

1025. **Sarah Bethia**, born April 6, 1902, at West Nanticoke.

**Children of Jesse F. and Beatrice (Yingst) Abbott, No. 1014.**

1026. **Norman J.**, born January 14, 1891, at West Nanticoke, and died May 1, 1891.

1027. **Judson Glenmore**, born February 1, 1892, at Dorrington. Address, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

**Children of William L. and Angie (Wolfe) Wandell, No. 1015.**

1028. **John J.**, died in infancy.

1029. **Walter J.**, born November 14, 1897.

1030. **Byron O.**, died in infancy.

**Child of Clarence E. and Phebe (Wolfe) Osborne, No. 1016.**

1031. **Charlotte Emily**, born January 11, 1912, at Churchville, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Child of Walter W. and Lulu (Smith) Custer, No. 1022.**

1032. **Vera Iona**, born August 15, 1911, at West Nanticoke.

(6) THE SAMUEL ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Rood, No. 713.**

1033. **James W.**, born September 12, 1839, in Ross; married February 2, 1860, Lydia Wiant. **Lydia**, born June 22, 1843. Address, Bloomingdale, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1036 to 1039.

1034. **Amanda**, born May 21, 1842, in Ross; married January 2, 1866, Thomas Shaw. **Thomas**, born March 1, 1835. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1040 to 1046.

1035. **Thomas**, born May 4, 1844, in Ross, and died there May, 1848.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of James W. and Lydia Rood, No. 1033.**

1036. **Edith A.**, born April 24, 1862, in Ross, and died there September 13, 1882.

1037. **Harry B.**, born April 19, 1868, in Ross; married December 24, 1892, Rena Downing. **Rena**, born March 23, 1873. Address, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1038. **Charles**, born May 16, 1877, in Ross; married August 10, 1902, Geraldine Gregory. **Geraldine**, born October 3, 1877. Address, Bloomingdale, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1047 and 1048.

1039. **Grace C.**, born March 21, 1881, in Ross; married July 10, 1901, Charles Franklin; died December 1904. Children, Nos. 1049 and 1050.

##### **Children of Thomas and Amanda (Rood) Shaw, No. 1034.**

1040. **Clara E.**, born October 8, 1866, in Ross; married April 3, 1884, Charles Naugle. **Charles**, born January 26, 1863. Address, Box 101, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1051 to 1059.

1041. **Samuel R.**, born April 14, 1868, in Ross; married August 10, 1879, Rose Margaret Ash. **Rose**, born June 4, 1870. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1060 to 1066.

1042. **Edward P.**, born April 1, 1871, in Ross; married April 9, 1892, Margaret Banks. **Margaret**, born October 1869. Address, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania.

1043. **Wilbur R.**, born December 1, 1873, in Ross; married September 16, 1896, Lydia Williams. **Lydia**, born April 3, 1874. Address, Sweet Valley, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1067 to 1069.

1044. **Lawrence H.**, born September 19, 1875, in Ross; married February 4, 1905, Elizabeth Smith. **Elizabeth**, born Febru-

ary 8, 1873. Address, Stull, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1070 to 1072.

1045. **Edith May**, born March 3, 1877, in Ross; married December 25, 1894, George Webster Long. **George**, born June 14, 1866. Address, Stull, Wyoming county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1073 to 1076.

1046. **Sarah A.**, born March 31, 1879, in Ross, and died there July 16, 1889.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Charles and Geraldine Rood, No. 1038.**

1047. **Viola**, born November 16, 1902, in Ross.

1048. **Florence**, born April 4, 1904, in Ross.

##### **Children of Charles and Grace (Rood) Franklin, No. 1039.**

1049. **Owen**, born 1903, at Nanticoke, and died there March 6, 1907.

1050. **Harland**, born December 11, 1904, at Nanticoke.

##### **Children of Charles and Clara (Shaw) Naugle, No. 1040.**

1051. **Emma**, born June 5, 1885, at Pikes Creek; married August 14, 1902, William Wilson Stout. **William**, born June 5, 1881. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1077 to 1081.

1052. **Blanch**, born February 19, 1887, at Pikes Creek; married July 2, 1904, Elroy Franklin Rex. **Elroy**, born March 11, 1881. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1082 to 1085.

1053. **Arthur**, born July 30, 1889, at Sweet Valley; married October 16, 1910, Maud Banks. **Maud**, born October 7, 1887. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1054. **Elizabeth**, born March 22, 1892, at Jameson; married September 20, 1911, Thomas Bulkley. **Thomas**, born December 28, 1889. Address, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1055. **Lawrence**, born November 3, 1895, in Ross, and died March 2, 1898.

1056. **Stanley**, born April 11, 1897, in Ross.

1057. **Ethel**, born March 16, 1903, at Glen Lyon, and died May 15, 1903.

1058. **Ralph**, born February 24, 1904, at Shickshinny.

1059. **Howard**, born March 26, 1907, at Shickshinny.

**Children of Samuel R. and Margaret Shaw, No. 1041.**

1060. **Roland E.**, born February 15, 1890, at Sweet Valley; married August 3, 1911, Arlien Redman. Address, 243 Park Ave., Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

1061. **Charles L.**, born January 17, 1893, at Sweet Valley.

1062. **Leatha P.**, born March 20, 1897, at Sweet Valley.

1063. **Adelbert L.**, born January 1, 1900, at Sweet Valley.

1064. **Alfred R.**, born May 22 1902, at Sweet Valley, and died there January 11, 1903.

1065. **Edith A.**, born May 4, 1905, at Sweet Valley.

1066. **Veda I.**, born February 1, 1909, at Sweet Valley, and died there March 5, 1909.

**Children of Wilbur R. and Lydia Shaw, No. 1043.**

1067. **Vera E.**, born July 1, 1897, in Ross.

1068. **Ethel M.**, born June 30, 1899, in Ross, and died July 2, 1899.

1069. **Francis V.**, born May 21, 1906, in Ross.

**Children of Lawrence H. and Elizabeth Shaw, No. 1044.**

1070. **Freda M.**, born October 11, 1898, in Ross.

1071. **Leslie M.**, born December 2, 1906, in Fairmount.

1072. **Thomas D.**, born May 5, 1911, in Ross, and died the same day.

**Children of George W. and Edith (Shaw) Long, No. 1045.**

1073. **Samuel**, born March 27, 1896, in Ross, and died April 6, 1896.

1074. **Walter Raymond**, born May 16, 1897, in Ross.

1075. **Wilbur Thomas**, born May 16, 1901, in Ross.

1076. **Clara Margaret**, born July 5, 1906.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## Children of William W. and Emma (Naugle) Stout, No. 1051.

1077. **Harry Wilson**, born December 22, 1903, at Shickshinny.

1078. **Ethel May**, born April 6, 1905, at Shickshinny.

1079. **Arthur Tressler**, born June 25, 1907, at Shickshinny.

1080. **Ruth Elizabeth**, born February 2, 1908, at Shickshinny.

1081. **Thelma Edith**, born January 26, 1910, at Shickshinny.

## Children of Elroy F. and Blanch (Naugle) Rex, No. 1052.

1082. **Irvin F.**, born May 3, 1905, at Shicksnny.

1083. **Sarah E.**, born September 26, 1906, at Shickshinny.

1084. **Izora A.**, born January 20, 1908, at Shickshinny.

1085. **Kenneth L.**, born April 10, 1910, at Shickshinny.

## (7) THE HULDA (ROOD) WOLFINGER FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Daniel and Hulda (Rood) Wolfinger, No. 714.

1086. **Mary**, born December 29, 1838, in Fairmount, and died there May, 1840.

1087. **James Monroe**, born March 16, 1850, in Fairmount, and died there May 6, 1853.

1088. **Daniel Webster**, born January 5, 1852, in Fairmount, and died there May 19, 1855.

## (8) THE ELIZABETH (ROOD) MILLER FAMILY

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Jesse D. and Elizabeth (Rood) Miller, No. 715.

1089. **John W.**, born December 18, 1845, in Fairmount; married January 24, 1874, Susan Oliver; died March 16, 1898. **Susan**, born March 6, 1854. Her address, 8 Moyallen street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1099 to 1108.

1090. **Esther**, born September 8, 1847, in Fairmount; married August 28, 1867, Nathan Vosler. **Nathan**, born July 23, 1844.

Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1109 to 1121.

1091. **Hulda Adeline**, born August 17, 1849, in Fairmount; married January 8, 1871, Hugh McDonald. **Hugh**, born July 27, 1840. Address, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1122 to 1131.

1092. **Mary**, born August 5, 1851, in Fairmount; married January 31, 1871, Dennis S., Titus. **Dennis**, born September 20, 1853, and died April 18, 1885. Children, Nos. 1132 to 1137.

1093. **Elias**, born August 30, 1853, in Fairmount; married August 17, 1875, Abbie Johnson; died June 21, 1908. **Abbie**, born May 2, 1861. Children, Nos. 1138 to 1150.

1094. **Daniel W.**, born September 17, 1855, in Fairmount; married August 24, 1880, Josephine Quick; died February 27, 1909. Children, Nos. 1151 to 1158.

1095. **Sybol**, born November 15, 1857, in Fairmount; married December 18, 1879, James Ladner. **James**, born June 5, 1859. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1159 to 1169.

1096. **David R.**, born February 12, 1860, in Fairmount; married December 15, 1879, Mary Quigley. **Mary**, born August 1, 1860. Children, Nos. 1170 to 1181.

1097. **James W.**, born May 17, 1862, in Fairmount; married August 1, 1887, Elizabeth Stevenson. **Elizabeth**, born May 15, 1871. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1182 to 1191.

1098. **Alvira**, born May 4, 1865, in Fairmount; married January 18, 1884, John McGlinn. **John**, born November 1857, and died October 24, 1907. Children, Nos. 1192 to 1203.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### Children of John W. and Susan Miller, No. 1089.

1099. **Mary E.**, born November 7, 1872, at Dallas, and died September 7, 1873.

1100. **Jesse D.**, born January 11, 1876, at Dallas, and died July 28, 1876.

1101. **John F.**, born October 15, 1877, at Dallas, and died March 28, 1880.

1102. **Daniel W.**, born March 7, 1880, in Jackson; married July 24, 1907, Katherine Richards. **Katherine**, born August 27, 1888. Address, Nescopec, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1204 and 1205.

1103. **Ida M.**, born November 15, 1882, in Jackson; married February 22, 1905, Walter Nowatanick. **Walter**, born July 3, 1881. Reside at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1206.

1104. **Blanch W.**, born November 19, 1885, at Wilkes Barre; married October 3, 1905, Nicholas Houch. **Nicholas**, born May 4, 1886. They reside at Wilkes Barre. Children, Nos. 1207 and 1208.

1105. **Carrie E.**, born January 30, 1888, at Dorrington, and died May 10, 1889.

1106. **Charles O.**, born October 14, 1890, at Wilkes Barre. Resides there.

1107. **Ethel**, born April 4, 1892, at Wilkes Barre, and died July 28, 1892.

1108. **Jennie M.**, born June 4, 1895, at Wilkes Barre, and died August 4, 1895.

**Children of Nathan and Esther (Miller) Vosler, No. 1090.**

1109. **Anna**, born March 7, 1869, in Fairmount; married December 2, 1890, John E. Snyder. **John**, born November 26, 1861. Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

1110. **John D.**, born May 12, 1871, in Fairmount; married June 1, 1898, Susan Seward. **Susan**, born August 30, 1875. Address, Bloomingdale, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1209.

1111. **William M.**, born November 30, 1873, in Fairmount; married March 25, 1905, Ella Culver. Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania.

1112. **Elizabeth**, born July 15, 1874, in Huntington, and died October 30, 1884.

1113. **David R.**, born February 6, 1877, in Huntington; married Florence Ipher; died July 8, 1905.

1114. **Emma**, born February 7, 1879, at Dallas, and died February 17, 1879.

1115. **Henry**, born July 16, 1880, at Orange, and died November 3, 1880.

1116. **Hulda**, born January 10, 1882, at Orange, and died November 13, 1884.

1117. **Edward Barnes**, born February 10, 1884, at Dallas; married July 26, 1905, Blanch Luella Culver. **Blanch**, born July 10, 1887. Address, R. F. D. 1, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1210 to 1212.

1118. **Maud**, born July 24, 1886, at Wilkes Barre; married June 1904, Clifford Brader. **Clifford**, born September 29, 1881. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny. Children, Nos. 1213 to 1215.

1119. **Mary**, born July 24, 1886, at Wilkes Barre, and died June 30, 1887.

1120. **George**, born August 26, 1887, at Wilkes Barre, and died October 21, 1889.

1121. **Charles H.**, born October 12, 1889, in Union; married July 12, 1911, Rose Simons.

**Children of Hugh and Hulda (Miller) McDonald, No. 1091.**

1122. **David**, born October 4, 1871, at Plymouth; married April 3, 1885, Eliza Amelia Rountledge. **Eliza**, born July 16, 1874. Address, Avoca, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1216 to 1219.

1123. **John**, born March 20, 1875, at Parsons; married August 12, 1896, Agnes Roberts. **Agnes**, born July 9, 1876. Address, 15 Swallow street, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1220 to 1223.

1124. **Jesse**, born March 5, 1877, at Parsons, and died August 2, 1877.

1125. **Annie**, born October 20, 1878, at Parsons; married December 20, 1909, Franklin Benson. **Franklin**, born December 26, 1888. Address, Plains, Pennsylvania.

1126. **Elizabeth**, born July 16, 1881, at Parsons, and died November 16, 1884.

1127. **Grace**, born May 7, 1884, at Parsons; married December 23, 1903, Charles J. Williams. **Charles**, born October 11,

1883. Address, 13 Swallow street, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1224 to 1226.

1128. **Esther**, born October 30, 1886, at Pittston; married January 3, 1906, William Richard Trevethan. **William**, born February 21, 1886. Address, 226 South Main street, Pittston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1227 and 1228.

1129. **William**, born October 30, 1886, at Pittston, and died July 13, 1887.

1130. **Lillian**, born February 17, 1889, at Pittston, and died December 13, 1900.

1131. **Jessie May**, born August 23, 1891, at Pittston; married April 26, 1908, William George Ruger. **William**, born February 8, 1886. Address, 266 South Main street Pittston, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1229.

**Children of Dennis S. and Mary (Miller) Titus, No. 1092.**

1132. **Seeley Myron**, born July 24, 1872, at Plymouth; married July 24, 1891, Nellie Egan. **Nellie**, born August 1872. Address, 277 North Hancock street Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1230 to 1237.

1133. **Jesse D.**, born May 8, 1874, at Plymouth; married October 21, 1897, Mary E. Hauser. **Mary**, born March 3, 1878. Address, 38 Kidder street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1238 to 1240.

1134. **Hugh**, born December 17, 1876, at Plymouth; and died April 18, 1877.

1135. **Cora E.**, born December 25, 1878, at Plymouth; married September 16, 1896, Martin A. Shaw. **Martin**, born October 20, 1872. Address, Plainsville, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1241 to 1246.

1136. **Thomas**, born March 3, 1881, at Plymouth; married Lillian Lewis. **Lillian**, born 1883. Address, 45 Meachem Alley, Vine street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1247 to 1250.

1137. **Frederick**, born February 11, 1884, at Plymouth, and died May 30, 1902.

**Children of Elias and Abbie Miller, No. 1093.**

1138. **Samuel**, born December 24, 1876, at Parsons, and died April 29, 1880.

1139. **Thomas**, born March 27, 1878, at Parsons, and died April 16, 1880.

1140. **Sarah E.**, born September 25, 1879, at Parsons, and died April 12, 1880.

1141. **Harriet Mae**, born February 7, 1881, at Parsons; married June 12, 1901, Franklin Benjamin Evans. **Franklin**, born December 5, 1878. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1251 to 1254.

1142. **Nettie**, born September 8, 1882, at Parsons; married October 28, 1903, Thomas Francis Durkin. **Thomas**, born November 20, 1880. Address, 126 Matson Ave., Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1255 to 1257.

1143. **Charles Johnson**, born May 3, 1884, at Parsons; married June 15, 1904, Elizabeth States. **Elizabeth**, born April 29, 1882. Address, Miner's Mills, Pennsylvania.

1144. **Walter**, born February 24, 1886, at Parsons; married Myrtle Miller. **Myrtle**, born August 4, 1887. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania.

1145. **Harry J.**, born September 24, 1887, at Parsons; married November 29, 1906, Beatrice S. Skidmore. **Beatrice**, born July 3, 1886. Address, Miner's Mills, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1258 and 1259.

1146. **Frederick**, born July 30, 1889, at Parsons; married May 21, 1909, Elizabeth Harriet Snyder. **Elizabeth**, born October 21, 1891, and died April 5, 1911. His address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1260.

1147. **Esther**, born April 24, 1895, at Parsons.

1148. **Olive**, born March 25, 1897, at Parsons.

1149. **Franklin B.**, born February 20, 1899, at Parsons.

1150. **Elias William**, born December 28, 1900, at Parsons.

**Children of Daniel W. and Josephine Miller, No. 1094.**

1151. **Charles Foster**, born January 27, 1882, at Parsons; married July 19, 1905, Margaret States. **Margaret**, born January 18, 1886. Address, 82 Main street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1152. **Harry**, born September 10, 1883, at Dallas, and died April 14, 1905.

1153. **Jessie Atherholt**, born January 8, 1885, at Kingston; married June 29, 1903, John Hillard. **John**, born February 20, 1884. Address, 82 Main street, Kingston, Pennsylvania.

1154. **Daniel W., Jr.**, born August 29, 1886, at Kingston. Address, 389 Beade street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

1155. **John**, born March 10, 1888, at Plymouth.

1156. **Hugh**, born October 20, 1889, at Plymouth, and died July 1, 1890.

1157. **Daisy**, born July 8, 1894, at Plymouth.

1158. **Abraham**, born November 25, 1896, at Plymouth, and died December 8, 1896.

**Children of James and Sybol (Miller) Ladner, No. 1095.**

1159. **James**, born May 1, 1877, at Parsons, and died August 23, 1898.

1160. **Thomas**, born October 23, 1880, at Parsons; married June 17, 1905, Lulu Florence Heckman. **Lulu**, born June 6, 1887. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1261 to 1264.

1161. **John**, born April 23, 1883, at Parsons.

1162. **Pearl**, born July 22, 1885, at Parsons, and died April 23, 1886.

1163. **Mary Jane**, born June 1, 1887, at Parsons, and died February 11, 1889.

1164. **Harry**, born January 18, 1890, at Pittston, and died March 27, 1890.

1165. **May**, born March 10, 1891, at Pittston, and died December 5, 1903.

1166. **William**, born March 11, 1893, at Pittston.

1167. **Jessie D.**, born July 23, 1895, at Parsons.

1168. **Ray**, born March 1, 1898, at Parsons, and died March 11, 1898.

1169. **Raymond**, born March 1, 1898, at Parsons, and died March 18, 1898.

**Children of David R. and Mary Miller, No. 1096.**

1170. **Elizabeth**, born June 31, 1881, at Parsons; married October 16, 1901, Lewis Howells. **Lewis**, born January 5, 1879. Address Wells street, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1265 to 1267.

1171. **William**, born July 15, 1882, at Parsons, and died December 3, 1882.

1172. **Annie**, born July 28, 1883, at Parsons.

1173. **John**, born February 3, 1885, at Parsons.

1174. **George**, born December 5, 1886, at Parsons.

1175. **Margaret**, born July 15, 1888, at Parsons.

1176. **Sarah**, born April 11, 1890, at Parsons.

1177. **Robert**, born November 21, 1891, at Parsons.

1178. **Joseph**, born October 18, 1893, at Parsons, and died December 25, 1893.

1179. **Francis**, born February 21, 1895, at Parsons.

1180. **Adeline**, born September 1, 1896, at Parsons.

1181. **Richard**, born May 25, 1899, at Parsons.

**Children of James W. and Elizabeth Miller, No. 1097.**

1182. **George**, born May 15, 1888, at Parsons.

1183. **Blanch**, born October 17, 1890, at Parsons; married April 19, 1911, Harrison Fisher. **Harrison**, born December 1, 1889. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania.

1184. **Estelle**, born December 18, 1892, at Parsons.

1185. **Mabel**, born April 11, 1895, at Parsons.

1186. **Margaret**, born July 7, 1898, at Parsons.

1187. **James**, born March 30, 1901, at Parsons.

1188. **Jessie**, born May 30, 1902, at Parsons.

1189. **William**, born March 16, 1905, at Parsons.

1190. **David**, born October 11, 1907, at Parsons.

1191. **Harrison**, born December 25, 1910, at Parsons.

**Children of John and Alvira (Miller) McGlinn, No. 1098.**

1192. **Mary**, born March 17, 1884, at Parsons, and died April 24, 1884.

1193. **James**, born March 27, 1885, at Parsons.

1194. **Elizabeth**, born October 19, 1886, at Parsons; married August 24, 1904, Patrick Colleran. **Paterick**, born February 17, 1881. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1268 to 1270.

1195. **Catherine**, born January 27, 1888, at Parsons; married April 1, 1910, George Brown. **George**, born January 26, 1886. Address, Parsons, Pennsylvania.

1196. **John (first)**, born December 19, 1890, at Parsons, and died January 19, 1892.

1197. **John (second)**, born December 29, 1892, at Parsons.

1198. **Ellen**, born December 2, 1894, at Parsons, and died April, 1908.

1199. **Hugh**, born March 11, 1897, at Parsons.

1200. **William**, born July 15, 1899, at Parsons.

1201. **Annie**, born December 5, 1901, at Parsons.

1202. **Margaret**, born May 5, 1904, at Parsons.

1203. **Daniel**, born October 17, 1906, at Parsons.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Daniel W. and Katherine Miller, No. 1102.**

1204. **Dorothy M.**, born August 20, 1908, at Wilkes Barre.

1205. **Brinley R.**, born October 7, 1910, at Nescopeck.

##### **Child of Walter and Ida (Miller) Nowatanick, No. 1103.**

1206. **Esther M.**, born November 5, 1905, at Wilkes Barre.

##### **Children of Nicholas and Blanch (Miller) Houck, No. 1104.**

1207. **Arline B.**, born March 21, 1905, at Wilkes Barre.

1208. **Myron N.**, born November 11, 1907, at Wilkes Barre, and died October 4, 1908.

##### **Child of John D. and Susan Vosler, No. 1110.**

1209. **Nathan S.**, born July 9, 1901, in Union Township.

##### **Children of Edward B. and Blanch Vosler, No. 1117.**

1210. **Sheldon Milford**, born September 22, 1906, in Union Township.

1211. **Esther Rebecca**, born August 21, 1908, in Union.
1212. **Beatrice Carolyn**, born April 22, 1910, in Union.

**Children of Clifford and Maud (Vosler) Brader, No. 1118.**

1213. **Verncil, Jr.**, born June 19, 1906, in Union Township.
1214. **Nina Elizabeth**, born August 29, 1907, in Union Township.
1215. **Mary Arline**, born July 17, 1910, in Union Township.

**Children of David and Eliza McDonald, No. 1122.**

1216. **Hugh**, born December 30, 1895, at Pittston, and died August 30, 1896.
1217. **Elizabeth**, born October 8, 1898, at Pittston.
1218. **Hulda Adeline**, born April 13, 1901, at Avoca.
1219. **George**, born May 20, 1904, at Avoca.

**Children of John and Agnes McDonald, No. 1123.**

1220. **Ethel May**, born October 15, 1896, at Pittston.
1221. **Hugh**, born September 13, 1900, at Pittston.
1222. **Mary**, born November 27, 1902, at Pittston.
1223. **John**, born December 14, 1906, at Pittston.

**Children of Charles J. and Grace (McDonald) Williams, No. 1127.**

1224. **James Emerson**, born October 30, 1904, at Pittston.
1225. **Hulda Adeline**, born February 10, 1906, at Pittston.
1226. **William Russel**, born August 20, 1908, at Pittston.

**Children of William R. and Esther (McDonald) Trevethan, No. 1128.**

1227. **William, Harold**, born September 5, 1906, at Pittston.
1228. **Lillian Myrtle**, born August 16, 1910, at Pittston.

**Child of William G. and Jessie (McDonald) Ruger, No. 1131.**

1229. **William George**, born April 11, 1910, at Pittston.

**Children of Seeley M. and Nellie Titus, No. 1132.**

1230. **Mary**, born March 11, 1892, at Plymouth; married July 25, 1911, John Heck. Address, Carbondale, Pennsylvania.

1231. **Josephine**, born March 27, 1894, at Wilkes Barre, and died June 26, 1894.
1232. **Leo**, born July 3, 1895, at Wilkes Barre, and died July 24, 1895.
1233. **Margaret**, born August 15, 1896, at Wilkes Barre.
1234. **Loretta**, born May 18, 1899, at Wilkes Barre.
1235. **Genevieve**, born November 23, 1903, at Carbondale.
1236. **Thomas**, born June 10, 1905, at Wilkes Barre, and died September 1, 1905.
1237. **Veronica**, born May 28, 1906, at Wilkes Barre.

**Children of Jesse D. and Mary Titus, No. 1133.**

1238. **Ralph M.**, born May 18, 1897, at Wilkes Barre.
1239. **Ethel A.**, born June 16, 1900, at Wilkes Barre.
1240. **Viola M.**, born September 27, 1901, at Wilkes Barre.

**Children of Martha A. and Cora (Titus) Shaw, No. 1135.**

1241. **Winifred M.**, born August 16, 1897, at Plymouth, and died January 13, 1898.
1242. **Ethel B.**, born August 21, 1899, at Plymouth.
1243. **James M.**, born April 5, 1901, at Plymouth.
1244. **Jesse D.**, born December 25, 1902, at Plymouth.
1245. **Charles F.**, born November 24, 1904, at Plymouth, and died December 24, 1904.
1246. **Ella M.**, born April 15, 1906, at Plymouth.

**Children of Thomas and Lillian Titus, No. 1136.**

1247. **Clarence**, born April, 1903, at Plymouth.
1248. **Cora**, born April, 1905, at Plymouth.
1249. **Frederick**, born January, 1907, at Plymouth.
1250. **Estelle**, born November, 1911, at Plymouth.

**Children of Franklin B. and Harriet (Miller) Evans, No. 1141.**

1251. **Myron Samuel**, born March 25, 1902, at Parsons.
1252. **Elizabeth Mae**, born February 7, 1904, at Parsons.
1253. **Charles Miller**, born May 12, 1910, at Parsons.
1254. **Franklin Benjamin**, born October 5, 1911, at Parsons.

**Children of Thomas F. and Nettie (Miller) Durkin, No. 1142.**

1255. **Mary**, born September 3, 1904, at Parsons.

1256. **Anna**, born December 9, 1905, at Parsons.

1257. **Sarah**, born March 7, 1909, at Parsons.

**Children of Harry J. and Beatrice Miller, No. 1145.**

1258. **Abbie**, born December 11, 1907, at Miner's Mills.

1259. **Mary A.**, born July 2, 1910, at Miner's Mills.

**Child of Frederick and Elizabeth Miller, No. 1146.**

1260. **John Elias**, born October 5, 1909, at Parsons.

**Children of Thomas and Lulu Ladner, No. 1160.**

1261. **Thomas Franklin**, born July 21, 1906, at Hunlock Creek.

1262. **William Harrison**, born February 25, 1908, at Parsons.

1263. **Charles James**, born February 8, 1910, at Parsons.

1264. **Lulu Florence**, born September 14, 1911, at Parsons.

**Children of Lewis and Elizabeth (Miller) Howells, No. 1170.**

1265. **Harold Jenkins**, born November 2, 1902, at Parsons.

1266. **Lewis William**, born December 29, 1904, at Parsons.

1267. **Robert**, born October 3, 1907, at Parsons.

**Children of Patrick and Elizabeth (McGlinn) Colleran, No. 1194.**

1268. **Geraldine**, born August 23, 1905, at Miner's Mills.

1269. **Helen**, born February 15, 1907, at Parsons.

1270. **Gertrude**, born December 13, 1908, at Parsons.

**(9) THE PAMELIA (ROOD) LONG FAMILY.****FIFTH GENERATION.****Children of Barney and Pamelia (Rood) Long, No. 716.**

1271. **Daniel W.**, born October 24, 1844, in Ross; married October 20, 1867, Rose Wolfe; died December 10, 1893. **Rose**, born December 26, 1858, and died May 4, 1888. Children, Nos. 1282 to 1285.

1272. **Sarah E.**, born March 15, 1846, in Ross; married March 5, 1870, Clinton Shultz; died March 20, 1904. **Clinton**,

born February 17, 1844. He resides at No. 125, Willow street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1286 to 1288.

1273. **Margaret**, born March 7, 1848, in Ross, and died August 3, 1857.

1274. **Levi**, born February 14, 1849, in Ross; married November 9, 1878, Ariminta Cooper. **Ariminta**, born December 26, 1857. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1289 to 1291.

1275. **Elias B.**, born June 30, 1852, in Ross; married January 1, 1879, Matilda Jane Albertson. **Matilda**, born December 28, 1859. Address, R. F. D. 2, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1292 to 1299.

1276. **Amanda**, born August 5, 1854, in Ross; married November 1873, William Hagenbaugh; died May 25, 1882. **William**, born December 28, 1859. Children, Nos. 1300 to 1302.

1277. **Mehetible Esther**, born February 18, 1856, in Ross; married (1) June 16, 1876, Theodore Hazlett, and (2) March 22 1890, Milton Harrison. **Theodore**, died June 25, 1886. **Milton**, born June 2, 1866. Children, Nos. 1303 and 1304.

1278. **Lucinda E.**, born May 17, 1859, in Ross; married December 24, 1881, A. Clark Moore. **A. Clark**, born August 27, 1859 and died December 30, 1903. Her address, Box 45, R. F. D., Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1305.

1279. **Electra**, born April 14, 1862, in Ross, and died April 12, 1874.

1280. **Gora R.**, born February 27, 1865, in Ross, and died September 10, 1878.

1281. **Jennie Elvora**, born August 11, 1868, in Ross; married December 28, 1884, George A. Moore. **George**, born November 21, 1863. Address, Route 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1306 and 1307.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### Children of Daniel W. and Rose Long, No. 1271.

1282. **Lola L.**, born December 20, 1870, at Plymouth; married July 27, 1889, Franklin A. Poor. **Franklin**, born March 4,

1864. Address, Willow street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1308 to 1312.

1283. **Ira E.**, born July 25, 1873, at Plymouth; married September 25, 1895, Winifred Grace Mutheler. **Winifred**, born April 9, 1874. Address, Vine street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

1284. **Charles B.**, born November 13, 1876, at Plymouth, and died October 11, 1881.

1285. **Arthur I.**, born December 25, 1878, at Plymouth.

**Children of Clinton and Sarah (Long) Shultz, No. 1272.**

1286. **Gora W.**, born January 10, 1871, at Benton; married 1900, Mary L. Williams. **Mary**, born May 9, 1873. Address, 125 Willow street, Plymouth, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1313 and 1314.

1287. **Joseph Irvin**, born August 21, 1878, at Plymouth; married December 7, 1904, Sarah Bell Badman. **Sarah**, born July 6, 1874. Address, 10 Melvin street, Winter Hill, Somerville, Massachusetts. Child, No. 1315.

1288. **Charles**, born September 24, 1882, at Plymouth, and died July 10, 1883.

**Children of Levi and Arminta Long, No. 1274.**

1289. **Irvin**, born November 27, 1879, in Fairmount. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

1290. **Nellie**, born February 23, 1884, in Fairmount, and died June 30, 1901.

1291. **Edna**, born November 4, 1892, at Plymouth, and died January 31, 1894.

**Children of Elias B. and Matilda Long, No. 1275.**

1292. **Clara A.**, born January 4, 1880, in Fairmount; married March 25, 1903, Walter Leland Harrison. **Walter**, born February 28, 1882. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1293. **Pamelia**, born August 1, 1881, in Fairmount, and died there.

1294. **Bertha Estelle**, born September 14, 1883, in Fairmount; married July 16, 1907, Horton Reeves Shultz. **Horton**,

born January 13, 1884. Address, R. F. D., 1, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1316 and 1317.

1295. **Rosella Sarah**, born March 27, 1886, in Fairmount; married July 1, 1905, George E. Shultz. **George**, born April 6, 1882. Address, R. F. D., 1, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1318 to 1320.

1296. **Emily Alverna**, born October 22, 1891, in Fairmount; married November 23, 1908, William John Baker. **William**, born November 2, 1882. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1297. **Sarah Edna**, born January 19, 1894, in Fairmount; married September 9, 1901, Grover Force. **Grover**, born December 18, 1888. Address, Harveyville, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1321.

**Children of William and Amanda (Long) Hagenbaugh, No. 1276.**

1300. **Virginia Elnora**, born August 29, 1874, in Plymouth; married December 25, 1894, George Torrence Moss. **George**, born April 28, 1874. Address, Cambra, Pennsylvania.

1301. **Matilda**, born September 10, 1876, in Fairmount; married April 15, 1895, William H. Ziegler. **William**, born May 22, 1871. Address, 635 North Laurel street, Hazleton, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1322 to 1325.

1302. **Charles**, born December 5, 1879, at Plymouth, and died December, 1880.

**Child of Theodore and Mehitable (Long) Hazlett, No. 1277**

1303. **Martha**, born November 15, 1882, in Fairmount; married November 14, 1907, Lee Nicholson. **Lee**, born September 10, 1885. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child No. 1326.

**Child of Milton and Mehitable (Long) Harrison, No. 1277.**

1304. **Lee**, born September 26, 1906, in Fairmount.

**Child of A. Clark and Lucinda (Long) Moore, No. 1278.**

1305. **Elizabeth M.**, born August 21, 1884, in Fairmount; married September 1, 1903, Ernest V. Harrison. **Ernest**, born March 28, 1878. Address, R. F. D., 1, Fairmount Springs, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1327.

**Children of George A. and Jennie (Long) Moore, No. 1281.**

1306. **Charles Raymond**, born July 7, 1886, in Huntington; married Ethel Wolfe. Address, Cary avenue and Walnut street, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1328.

1307. **Walter**, born July 14, 1891, in Huntington.

**SEVENTH GENERATION.****Children of Franklin A. and Lola (Long) Poor, No. 1282.**

1308. **Rose L.**, born July 23, 1890, at Plymouth, and died February 9, 1891.

1309. **Arthur I.**, born November 4, 1891, at Plymouth.

1310. **William**, born March 14, 1886, at Plymouth, and died October 5, 1896.

1311. **Harold F.**, born August 13, 1897, at Plymouth.

1312. **Ira E.**, born December 13, 1902, at Plymouth.

**Children of Gora W. and Mary Shultz, No. 1286.**

1313. **Ruth Audry**, born May 1, 1903, at Plymouth.

1314. **Ethel May**, born September 1, 1905, at Plymouth.

**Child of Joseph I. and Sarah Shultz, No. 1287.**

1315. **Donald Badman**, born May 7, 1910, at Wilkes-Barre.

**Children of Horton R. and Bertha (Long) Shultz, No. 1294.**

1316. **Edna Hilda**, born March 23, 1909, at Fairmount.

1317. **Arthur Reeves**, born July 10, 1911, in Fairmount.

**Children of George E. and Rosella (Long) Shultz, No. 1295.**

1318. **Alma V.**, born December 21, 1906, in Fairmount.

1319. **Edward**, born August 31, 1908, in Fairmount.

1320. **Benjamin**, born December 13, 1909, in Fairmount.

**Child of Grover and Sarah (Long) Force, No. 1297.**

1321. **Loren**, born March 19, 1911, in Huntington.

**Children of William E. and Matilda (Hagenbaugh) Ziegler, No.****1301.**

1322. **Roscoe**, born July 18, 1896, in Fairmount.

1323. **Belva**, born May 21, 1898, in Fairmount.

1324. **Ruby**, born August 11, 1900, at Wilkes-Barre.

1325. **Torrence**, born October 24, 1902, at Wilkes-Barre.

**Child of Lee and Martha (Hazlett) Nicholson, No. 1303.**

1326. **Warren**, born May 18, 1908, in Fairmount.

**Child of Ernest V. and Elizabeth (Moore) Harrison, No. 1305.**

1327. **Freida Eveline**, born October 24, 1904, in Fairmount.

**Child of Charles R. and Ethel Moore, No. 1306.**

1328. **Paul W.**, born September 10, 1909, in Ross.

(10) THE TARBEL ROOD FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Tarbel and Hulda Rood, No. 717.**

1329. **Rebecca Augusta**, born December 17, 1844, in Ross; married (1) February 8, 1863, Daniel Hartman, and (2) January 22, 1873, Gilbert W. Callender. **Daniel**, born February 2, 1837, and died October 10, 1878. **Gilbert**, born June 8, 1830. She died December 3, 1901. Children, Nos. 1337 and 1338.

1330. **Ellen**, born January 27, 1846, in Ross; married February 22, 1866, Solomon W. Taylor. **Solomon**, born February 27, 1846. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1339 to 1342.

1331. **Joseph D.**, born August 10, 1848, in Ross, and died 1862.

1332. **Fletcher B.**, born October, 1850, in Ross. Whereabouts unknown since 1871.

1333. **Monroe**, born April 6, 1852, in Ross; married January 27, 1878, Emma J. Brandon. **Emma**, born January 11, 1857. Address, 19 Gates street, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1343 to 1346.

1334. **Thomas Bowman**, born April 7, 1853, in Ross; married October 28, 1876, Harriet Ann Barnes. **Harriet**, born November 16, 1856. Address, 258 Main street, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1347 to 1352.

1335. **Asahel Goss**, born June 23, 1856, in Ross; married December 7, 1879, Sophia Elizabeth Kline. Address, 293 Belmont avenue, Newark, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 1353 to 1357.

1336. **Albert Judson**, born November 8, 1858, in Ross; married (1) April 6, 1887, Elizabeth Long and (2) May 6, 1903, Emma Rogers. **Elizabeth**, born April 7, 1856, and died March 29, 1900. **Emma**, born August 12, 1867. Address, Wyoming avenue, Kingston, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1358 to 1361.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Rood) Hartman, No. 1329.**

1337. **Frank Eyer**, born January 29, 1869, in Union; married August 6, 1891, Eva I. Harrison. **Eva**, born May 20, 1866. Pastor of the M. E. church at Flemington, Clinton county, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1362 to 1364.

1338. **Peter Leroy**, born November 9, 1866, in Union; married (1) September 9, 1886, Sarah M. Barrett, and (2) Alma J. Decker. **Sarah**, born June 9, 1869. **Alma**, born November 25, 1876. Address, Colon, Michigan. Child, No. 1365.

##### **Children of Solomon W. and Ellen (Rood) Taylor, No. 1330.**

1339. **Bayard Clarence**, born December 18, 1866, in Fairmount; married April 25, 1905, Helen G. Wade. **Helen**, born May 10, 1877. Address, 645 North Washington street, Scranton, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1366.

1340. **Blanch**, born July 27, 1868, in Fairmount; married June 2, 1897, Bernard Cole. **Bernard**, born July 27, 1868. Address, R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

1341. **T. Bentley**, born April 18, 1872, in Huntington; married November 12, 1893, Georgina Huff. **Georgina**, born August 16, 1869. Address R. F. D., 2, Shickshinny, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1367.

1342. **George**, born December 13, 1876, in Huntington, and died June 18, 1877.

##### **Children of Monroe and Emma Rood, No. 1333.**

1343. **Laura**, born November 5, 1878, in Fairmount; married August 20, 1902, James Leroy Yable. **James**, born Septem-

ber 5, 1878. Address, New Columbus, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1368 to 1371.

1344. **Erma S.**, born November 2, 1880, in Fairmount, and died February 26, 1883.

1345. **Stanley W.**, born July 24, 1885, in Fairmount; married August 23, 1910, Susan E. Thomas. Address, 19 Gates street, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

1346. **Marjorie**, born January 15, 1891, in Huntington.

**Children of Thomas B. and Harriet Rood, No. 1334.**

1347. **Irvin Daniel**, born September 27, 1877, at Pikes Creek; married July 3, 1897, Emily Sarah Morgan. **Emily**, born January 27, 1877. Address, Jermyn, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1372 to 1376.

1348. **Eva May**, born August 2, 1879, at Pikes Creek; married August 15, 1896, Charles Hewett Hooper. Charles, born April 30, 1873. Address, 159 Main street, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1377 to 1380.

1349. **Charles Augustus**, born June 3, 1881, in Huntington.

1350. **Clinton Bacon**, born December 11, 1883, in Huntington; married December 12, 1904, Lydia Heron. **Lydia**, born July 4, 1886. Address, 392 Main street, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1381 to 1384.

1351. **Franklin Raymond**, born April 14, 1886, in Huntington.

1352. **Elmer Leroy**, born December 29, 1885, in Huntington.

**Children of Asahel G. and Sophia Rood, No. 1335.**

1353. **Jane Maud**, born July 22, 1881, at Shickshinny; married October 8, 1910, Henry Ohlman. **Henry**, born July 16, 1871. Address, 21 Hooker avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York. Child, No. 1285.

1354. **Anna Mary**, born September 6, 1883, at Shickshinny. Married August 30, 1904, Alvin Airy. **Alvin**, born June 15, 1879. Address, 65 Montague Place, Montclair, New Jersey. Children, Nos. 1386 and 1387.

1355. **Lena Blanch**, born October 9, 1885, at Shickshinny. Address, Vassar Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York.

1356. **Ella May Bell**, born May 1, 1890, at Shickshinny. Address, 293 Belmone avenue, Newark, New Jersey.

1357. **Clifford A.**, born July 28, 1896, at Shickshinny.

**Children of Albert J. and Elizabeth Rood, No. 1336.**

1358. **Florence Avis**, born January 1, 1888, at Plymouth, and died March 20, 1889.

1359. **Arthur Leroy**, born April 4, 1890, at Plymouth, and died June 7, 1891.

1360. **George Albert**, born April 27, 1896, at Plymouth.

**Child of Albert J. and Emma Rood, No. 1336.**

1361. **Claud Rogers**, born February 10, 1896, at Kingston.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Franklin E. and Eva Hartman, No. 1337.**

1362. **Mary Rebecca**, born July 14, 1892, at Madison, New Jersey.

1363. **Alice Josephine**, born November 9, 1894, at Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

1364. **Florence Elnora**, born March 10, 1900, at Hoytville, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Peter L. and Sarah Hartman, No. 1338.**

1365. **Harriet Hazel**, born August 6, 1891, at Cambra, Pennsylvania.

**Child of Bayard C. and Helen Taylor, No. 1339.**

1366. **Joseph Wade**, born March 4, 1907, at Scranton.

**Child of T. Bentley and Georgina Taylor, No. 1341.**

1367. **Salomon W.**, born March 16, 1897, at Huntington.

**Children of James L. and Laura (Rood) Yapple, No. 1343.**

1368. **Paul Rood**, born February 6, 1901, in Huntington.

1369. **Rouia**, born February 16, 1903, in Huntington.
1370. **Forrest**, born April 14, 1906, in Huntington.
1371. **Marian**, born August 15, 1910, in Huntington.

**Children of Irvin D. and Emily Rood, No. 1347.**

1372. **Elizabeth Jamette**, born June 12, 1898, at Luzerne.
1373. **Philip Thomas**, born February 24, 1899, at Luzerne.
1374. **Edith Morgan**, born September 15, 1902, at Luzerne.
1375. **Lura May**, born May 16, 1905, at Luzerne.
1376. **Irvin Parge**, born August 6, 1910, at Jermyn.

**Children of Charles H. and Eva (Rood) Hooper, No. 1348.**

1377. **Ethel Florence**, born April 6, 1897, at Luzerne.
1378. **Harriet Ann**, born March 4, 1899, at Luzerne.
1379. **Charles Leroy**, born March 11, 1901, at Luzerne.
1380. **Claud Stark**, born July 21, 1908, at Luzerne.

**Children of Clinton B. and Lydia Rood, No. 1350.**

1381. **Margaret Jane**, born February 11, 1906.
1382. **Charles Ernest**, born January 26, 1908.
1383. **Earl**, born June 20, 1909.
1384. **Ethel May**, born October 17, 1910.

**Child of Henry and Jane (Rood) Ohlman, No. 1353.**

1385. **Henry von Kaenel**, born July 10, 1911, at Poughkeepsie.

**Children of Alvin and Anna (Rood) Airey, No. 1354.**

1386. **Alvin Leroy**, born July 18, 1905, at Montclair.
1387. **Douglas Lester**, born September 10, 1909, at Montclair.

**(11) THE IRA ROOD, 2ND, FAMILY.**

**FIFTH GENERATION.**

**Children of Ira and Rebecca Rood, No. 718.**

1388. **Ziba Osborne**, born November 19, 1851, at Dallas; married October 15, 1887, Crecia Lorena Harvey; died July 13,

1808. **Crecia**, born August 13, 1860. Her address, 315 Wooden street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1397 to 1400.

1389. **Sarah Elizabeth**, born August 25, 1854, in Ross; married May 27, 1876, Henry L. Ammerman. **Henry**, born March 1, 1846 and died July 1, 1911. Her address, R. F. D., 1, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1401 to 1408.

1390. **John Dewitt**, born October 22, 1856, in McHenry county, Illinois; married January 4, 1875, Emeline Linehizer. **Emeline**, born May 20, 1857. Address, 606 Oak street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1409 to 1419.

1391. **Mary Catherine**, born November 21, 1859, in Ross; married February 19, 1876, George W. Welch. **George**, born May 12, 1858. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1420 to 1431.

1392. **Truman Irvin**, born May 9, 1862, in Ross; married January 2, 1888, Christine Strobach; died October 13, 1910. **Christine**, born January 27, 1867. Her address, 551 Oak street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1393. **Edmund Dana**, born June 17, 1864, in Ross; died May 25, 1865.

1394. **William Clark**, born October 13, 1866, in Ross; married March 4, 1889, Anna Llewellyn Stridley. **Anna**, born June 1, 1874, and died February 2, 1911. His address, 611 Elm street, Youngstown, Ohio. Child, No. 1432.

1395. **Esther Jane**, born April 5, 1869, in Ross; died March 9, 1880.

1396. **Alice Eliza**, born February 9, 1872; married January 16, 1892, Aaron Ellsworth Garrison. **Aaron**, born July 16, 1861. Address, Beach Haven, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1433 to 1442.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Ziba O. and Crecia Rood, No. 1388.**

1397. **Osborne Vincent**, born August 23, 1889, at Rupert.

1398. **Robert Vastine**, born August 23, 1889, at Rupert.

1399. **Harvey Raymond**, born October 24, 1893, at Salem.

1400. **William Ralph**, born January 2, 1897, at Briar Creek.

**Children of Henry L. and Sarah (Rood) Ammerman, No. 1389.**

1401. **Mary Ellen**, born April 14, 1877, at Berwick; married January 20, 1900, George Edward West. **George**, born January 8, 1878. Address, 522 West Front street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1443 to 1446.

1402. **John Henry**, born December 11, 1878, at Berwick; married June 5, 1907, Katherine Strohm. **Katherine**, born October 27, 1875. Address, 900 West Front street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1403. **William Thomas**, born January 31 1880, at Berwick; married July 21, 1906, Mary Ellen Raber. **Mary**, born October 27, 1887. Address, 202 Hughes street, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1404. **Robert Franklin**, born December 10, 1882, at Berwick.

1405. **Ellen Rachel**, born February 23, 1885, at Berwick.

1406. **Beulah Anna**, born September 23, 1887, at Berwick.

1407. **Maud Helen**, born September 30, 1890, at Berwick.

1408. **Jennie**, born December 25, 1893, at Berwick; died December 27, 1893.

**Children of John D. and Emeline Rood, No. 1390.**

1409. **Edmund Dana**, born December 16, 1875, at Kingston; died April 20, 1880.

1410. **Addie Adeline**, born April 20, 1877, at Kingston; married June 18, 1899, Eli McAfee. **Eli**, born December 17, 1867. Address, 606 Oak street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1447 to 1451.

1411. **Henry Osborne**, born August 25, 1879, in Fairmount; married Mary Strohbach. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1412. **Ira Michel**, born May 4, 1882; died October 28, 1884.

1413. **Harry Vought**, born August 31, 1884, at Berwick; married November 26, 1906, Sarah Addie Daubert. **Sarah**, born August 25, 1886. Address, Berwick, Pennsylvania.

1414. **William Clark, 2nd**, born May 29, 1887, at Berwick; married April 12, 1911, Isabelle Marie Leetch. **Isabella**, born September 21, 1893. Address, Girard, Ohio.

1415. **Christina**, born November 21, 1890, at Berwick.

1416. **Rebecca Ann**, born November 20, 1893, at Berwick.
1417. **Victor**, born June 9, 1896, in Fairmount.
1418. **Walter**, born September 26, 1900, at Berwick.
1419. **Freda**, born March 23, 1903, at Berwick.

**Children of George H. and Mary (Rood) Welch, No. 1391.**

1420. **Ellen E.**, born June 13, 1877, at Kingston; married September 21, 1901, William Warren Smith. **William**, born April 24, 1870. Address, Hunlock Creek, Pennsylvania. Children, Nos. 1452 to 1455.

1421. **Charles Francis**, born October 5, 1879, at Kingston; married (1) August 15, 1896, Rose Hoffman, and (2) May 7, 1910, Carrie Bell. **Rose**, died February 13, 1900. **Carrie**, born August 17, 1879. Address, Milanville, Wayne county, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1456.

1422. **Truman J.**, born January 26, 1822, at Kingston; died April 8, 1882.

1423. **Margaret A.**, born April 16, 1883, at Berwick; died April 27, 1883.

1424. **Bessie V.**, born May 5, 1886, at Berwick.

1425. **Thomas Franklin**, born October 24, 1888, at Berwick.

1426. **Bruce O.**, born January 20, 1890, at Berwick.

1427. **Horace M.**, born April 24, 1893, at Berwick.

1428. **Millard E.**, born February 29, 1896, at Berwick.

1429. **Elmer**, born January 16, 1899, in Fairmount.

1430. **Bertha**, born May 25, 1901, in Fairmount.

1431. **Gertrude**, born April 8, 1902, in Fairmount; died June 8, 1902.

**Child of William C. and Anna Rood, No. 1394.**

1432. **Elsie Pearl**, born July 20, 1891, at Berwick; married Earl Haze. Address, Youngstown, Ohio.

**Children of Aaron E. and Alice (Rood) Garrison, No. 1396.**

1433. **Ethel Blanch**, born October 18, 1892, at Berwick; married December 25, 1909, Joseph Allbright Painter. **Joseph**, born November 18, 1889. Address, 234 West 8th street, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Child, No. 1457.

1434. **Daisy May**, born November 24, 1894, at Berwick.

1435. **James Walter**, born February 28, 1897, at Berwick.

1436. **Truman Irvin**, born March 29, 1898, at Berwick.

1437. **Bertha Margaret**, born April 23, 1900, at Berwick; died November 10, 1900.

1438. **Frederick Wilbur**, born September 8, 1901, at Berwick; died November 22, 1901.

1439. **Lena Eveline**, born November 22, 1902, at Berwick; died August 6, 1903.

1440. **Norman Albert**, born September 9, 1904, in Huntington.

1441. **Ralph Herbert**, born January 27, 1908, at Red Hill; died September 19, 1908.

1442. **Helen Sylvia**, born April 27, 1909, at Red Hill.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of George E. and Mary (Ammerman) West, No. 1401.**

1443. **Arlie Edna**, born August 13, 1900, at Berwick.

1444. **Henrietta**, born July 26, 1902, at Berwick.

1445. **Jackson**, born September 4, 1904, at Berwick.

1446. **Violet Elizabeth**, born November 20, 1907, and died October 26, 1908.

##### **Children of Eli and Addie (Rood) McAfee, No. 1410.**

1447. **Francesco Pearl**, born February 17, 1901, at Berwick.

1448. **Loretta**, born May 26, 1903, at Berwick.

1449. **Peter Jamison**, born July 6, 1905, at Berwick.

1450. **Frederick**, born January 6, 1907, at Berwick.

1451. **Harry Theodore**, born September 10, 1910, at Berwick.

##### **Children of William W. and Ellen (Welch) Smith, No. 1420.**

1452. **Clara Edna**, born March 20, 1902, in Fairmount.

1453. **James Franklin**, born April 20, 1904, in Fairmount.

1454. **Hulda Rebecca**, born November 15, 1906, in Ross.

1455. **Cassie Maud**, born August 31, 1909, in Hunlock.

**Child of Charles F. and Carrie Welch, No. 1421.**

1456. **Earl Edmond**, born February 11, 1911, at Berwick.

**Child of Joseph A. and Ethel (Garrison) Painter, No. 1433.**

1457. **Emma Mae**, born June 8, 1910, at Berwick.

(12) THE SUSAN (ROOD) LONG FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Wellington and Susan (Rood) Long, No. 719.**

1459. **Rosella**, born September 19, 1856, in Mason county, Illinois; married July 3, 1876, Albert Blades. **Albert**, born December 15, 1850. Address, 1102 Mathewson avenue, Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1468 to 1477.

1460. **Louisa**, born September 27, 1857, in Mason county, Illinois, and died November 8, 1857.

1461. **Lilles**, born February 9, 1859, in Mason county, Illinois, and died September 10, 1859.

1462. **Carmy Albert**, born February 28, 1861, at Ringgold, Iowa; married November 3, 1887, Jennie M. Blake. **Jennie**, born September 23, 1860. Address, Burrton, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1478 to 1480.

1463. **Harriet E.**, born September 11, 1862, at Ringgold, Iowa; married September 8, 1881, Jay T. Sparkes. **Jay**, born June 3, 1858. Address, Liberal, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1481 and 1482.

1464. **Cora**, born August 13, 1864, at Ringgold, Iowa; married (1) March 12, 1880, Franklin I. Kiff, and (2) December 23, 1893, Frederick E. Lewis. She married (3) J. E. Fitzgerald. **Franklin**, born August 9, 1859, and died February 9, 1888. **Frederick**, born November 8, 1864. Address, West Denver Station, Denver Colorado. Children, Nos. 1483 and 1484.

1465. **Lura**, born April 3, 1865, at Ringgold, Iowa; married 1901, Pierson Theodore Walton; died July 22, 1909.

1466. **Charles Daniels**, born July 1, 1872, at Ringgold, Iowa; married August 20, 1899, Elizabeth Adeline Johnson. **Elizabeth**,

born December 24, 1874. Address, Business College, Emporia, Kansas.

1467. **Zelma**, born May 17, 1876, in Harvey county, Kansas; married September 19, 1893, James Hardy Elem. **James**, born September 18, 1869. Address, 301 North Rutan street, Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1485 to 1489.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Children of Albert and Rosella (Long) Blades, No. 1459.**

1468. **Geneva**, born September 27, 1878, in Reno county, Kansas; died December 27, 1883.

1469. **Wellington Long**, born December 25, 1879, in Reno county, Kansas; married April 25, 1906, Nina Bell Frances. **Nina**, born April 21, 1886. Address, 321 West Walnut street, Enid, Oklahoma. Children, Nos. 1490 and 1491.

1470. **Arthur Wilbur**, born July 7, 1882, at Burrton, Kansas; married August 22, 1908, Florence Agnes Stokes. **Florence**, born November 22, 1883. Address, 1032 Allen Ave., Wichita, Kansas.

1471. **Ersula**, born November 12, 1883, at Burrton, Kansas.

1472. **Myrtle**, born May 29, 1885, at Burrton, Kansas.

1473. **Lelah**, born June 2, 1887, at Burrton; married November 20, 1905, Oscar Lawrence Hanson. **Oscar**, born November 20, 1880. Address, 205 South Estelle Ave., Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1492 and 1493.

1474. **Guy**, born July 7, 1889, at Burrton; married November 30, 1908, Kate Drummond. **Kate**, born August 9, 1889. Address, 823 Pattie Ave., Wichita, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1494 and 1495.

1475. **Carl**, born May 9, 1892, at Burrton.

1476. **Charles**, born May 11, 1894, at Burrton; died January 16, 1895.

1477. **Terrah**, born November 16, 1896, at Burrton; died April 10, 1899.

##### **Children of Carmy A. and Jennie Long, No. 1462.**

1478. **Mary Irene**, born May 28, 1890, at Burrton, Kansas.

1479. **Homer Ward**, born October 29, 1891, at Burrton.  
1480. **Wellington Francis**, born July 27, 1894, at Burrton.

**Children of Jay T. and Harriet (Long) Sparkes, No. 1463.**

1481. **Claude Galen**, born October 5, 1882, at Burrton; married June 30, 1906, Myrtle Shumard. **Myrtle**, born January, 1884. Address, Liberal, Kansas. Children, Nos. 1496 and 1497.

1482. **Perry Earl**, born February 26, 1884, at Burrton. Address, Revelstroke, British Columbia.

**Children of Franklin I. and Cora (Long) Kiff, No. 1464.**

1483. **Maud**, born April 24, 1882, at Burrton.  
1484. **Charles**, born April 1, 1884, at Burrton.

**Children of James H. and Zelma (Long) Elem, No. 1467.**

1485. **Carrie Evelyn**, born April 23, 1894, at Burrton.  
1486. **Bryan**, born September 10, 1896, at Burrton.  
1487. **Blanch**, born February 7, 1898, at Burrton.  
1488. **Lleyd**, born November 9, 1899, at Burrton.  
1489. **Bernice**, born December 15, 1901, at Burrton.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Wellington L. and Nina Blades, No. 1469.**

1490. **Wesley E.**, born September 12, 1908, at Enid, Oklahoma.

1491. **Lesley E.**, born September 13, 1910, at Enid.

**Children of Oscar L. and Lelah (Blades) Hanson, No. 1473.**

1492. **Thelma Lura**, born June 4, 1908, at Wichita.  
1493. **Oscar Delos**, born July 12, 1910, at Wichita.

**Children of Guy and Kate Blades, No. 1474.**

1494. **William Albert**, born March 31, 1910, at Wichita.  
1495. **Marion Robert**, born August 18, 1911, at Wichita.

**Children of Claude G. and Myrtle Sparkes, No. 1481.**

1496. **Eugene Walter**, born September 26, 1908, at Liberal, Kansas.

1497. **Jessie Earl**, born November 12, 1910, at Liberal.

## VII.—THE ELIZABETH (MONROE) BENNETT LINE.

Two of Josiah Monroe's daughters married sons of James Bennett. Elizabeth (No. 46) married Samuel Bennett, who was a soldier in the Connecticut line during the Revolutionary war. He served in Captain Abel's Company and was taken a prisoner at Fort Washington. Neither the date of his birth nor the date of his death has been discovered; but in his application for a pension (dated 1831), he states his age as seventy-four years. Hence, he must have been born about 1757. The Bennett family resided in Windham county, Connecticut. In 1784 Samuel and his wife removed to Pawlet, Vermont, where they died.

Their only child, Elizabeth, (the second name may have been Rachel) married Benjamin Sage. He was descended from David Sage, who came from Wales to Middleton, Connecticut, in 1652. David was born in 1639; married Elizabeth Kirby, February, 1664, and died March, 1702. Their son, John, (born 1668) married Hannah Starr; their son Benjamin (born 1703) married Mary Allen; their son, Benjamin, (born 1725) married Abigail Blinn. Their son, Benjamin, (born 1754) was the father of Benjamin Sage (born 1774), who married Elizabeth Bennett.

Four children were the result of this union, but John Wesley (No. 1500) was killed by an explosion during a Fourth of July celebration when he was fourteen years old. The other children married and had families. The present genealogy gives all the descendants of the oldest son, Samuel Bennett, (No. 1499), and the youngest son, Benjamin, (No. 1502).

But it was not possible to get the records of the descendants of the daughter, Elizabeth, who is reported to have married the Rev. Horace Davis at Pawlet, Vermont, and shortly afterwards moved to Richland township, Oswego county, New York. From Richland "they went west about seventy years ago." One record says they went to Lenawee county, Michigan, and another record says to Waukesha county, Wisconsin. But careful investigation in both these localities failed to get track of any of their descendants, and the assumption is that they must have located elsewhere. Three children are reported to have been born them before they left Richland.

Of the 167 descendants of Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett given in this work, 126 are living, and located in the following states: Minnesota, 20; Wisconsin, 19; Michigan, 16; New York, 11; Nebraska, 11; California, 9; Oregon, 9; Iowa, 6; Ohio, 4; Illinois, 4; Indiana, 3; North Dakota, 3; Rhode Island, 2; Texas, 1; and Canada, 6. The whereabouts of three are unknown.

### THIRD GENERATION

#### Child of Samuel and Elizabeth (Monroe) Bennett, No. 46.

1498. **Elizabeth**, born 1780, at Canterbury, Connecticut; married 1798, Benjamin Sage: died May 26, 1826. **Benjamin**, born 1774. Children, Nos. 1499 to 1502.

#### (A) THE ELIZABETH (BENNETT) SAGE BRANCH.

### FOURTH GENERATION

#### Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bennett) Sage, No. 1498.

1499. **Samuel Bennett**, born July 22, 1800, in Bennington county, Vermont; married January 21, 1821, Sinia Clark; died March 4, 1872. **Sinia**, born February 15, 1801, and died November 14, 1872. Children, Nos. 1503 to 1509.

1500. **John Wesley**, born 1802, and died July 4, 1816.

1501. **Elizabeth**, born 1803; married Horace Davis. Children, Nos. 1573 to 1575.

1502. **Benjamin**, born March 28, 1805; married (1) 1825, Elizabeth Bashford, and (2) 1832, Eliza Bashford. He died June 1, 1871. **Elizabeth**, died 1830. **Eliza**, died 1872. Children, Nos. 1576 to 1582.

(1) THE SAMUEL BENNETT SAGE FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of **Samuel B.** and **Sinia Sage**, No. 1499.

1503. **Wesley M.**, born August 3, 1823, at Sandy Creek, New York; married 1846, Mary Allen; died April 23, 1912. **Mary**, born March 7, 1826, and died October 16, 1881. Children, Nos. 1510 to 1515.

1504. **Alta C.**, born December 14, 1825, at Sandy Creek, and died July 21, 1841.

1505. **Joseph C.**, born December 26, 1828, at Sandy Creek; married January 16, 1855, Mary Burrell; died May 12, 1866. **Mary**, born March 30, 1835, and died March 14, 1867. Children, Nos. 1516 to 1520.

1506. **Daniel W.**, born January 4, 1832, at Sandy Creek; married January 5, 1871, Nellie C. Kibben; died November 16, 1911. **Nellie**, born April 5, 1845. Child, No. 1521.

1507. **Philo G.**, born January 7, 1835, at Sandy Creek; married Emily Wilson. **Emily**, born August, 1839, and died January 31, 1891. He resides at Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 1522 to 1524.

1508. **Franklin D.**, born May 17, 1842, at Sandy Creek, and died April 18, 1847.

1509. **Lorenzo Desalvo**, born July 9, 1846, at Sandy Creek; married March 7, 1868, Mary Ann Smith. **Mary**, born September 19, 1846, and died April 9, 1908. He resides at Pulaski, New York. Children, Nos. 1525 to 1527.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of **Wesley M.** and **Mary Sage**, No. 1503.

1510. **Alta Esther**, born August 22, 1848, at Pulaski, New York; married August 11, 1867, Stephen Elias Hakes; died

March 23, 1904. **Stephen**, born May 28, 1846, and died June 30, 1877. Children, Nos. 1528 to 1530.

1511. **Elbert D.**, born, 1850, at Pulaski; married (1) Elizabeth Lareva and (2) Elizabeth Jordan. He resides at Fremont, Michigan. Children, Nos. 1531 to 1535.

1512. **Ellen E.**, born 1852, at Pulaski, and died 1857.

1513. **John Wesley**, born October 21, 1858, at Algansee, Michigan; married September 27, 1882. Alice Goodman. **Alice**, born December 18, 1860. Address, Minster, Ohio. Child, No. 1536.

1514. **Newton Eugene**, born April 18, 1860, at Algansee; married July 3, 1889, Kate Frederick. **Kate**, born 1869. Address, Devenport, Iowa. Children, Nos. 1537 to 1539.

1515. **Edwin S.**, born December 7, 1870, at Algansee; married August 10, 1898, Sarah Leona Atkin. **Sarah**, born April 19, 1881. Address, Springfield, Mich. Children, Nos. 1540 to 1544.

**Children of Joseph C. and Mary Page, No. 1505.**

1516. **Elizabeth**, born December 16, 1857, at Richland, New York; married August 11, 1881, Fred Allen Robinson. **Fred**, born November 21, 1855. Address 921 Williams Ave., Portland, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1545 to 1547.

1517. **Newton**, born September 29, 1859, at Richland, and died February 12, 1860.

1518. **Nathan Burrell**, born August 14, 1861, at Richland; married October 12, 1886, Adda Jane Blodgett. **Adda**, born November 18, 1864. Address, 373 Quincy Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Children, Nos. 1548 to 1551.

1519. **Martha**, born September 24, 1863, at Richland (adopted by the Rev. J. S. Douglas); married July 16, 1885, Edward O. Holyoke. **Edward**, born October 7, 1859. Address, 179 Albert Ave., Providence, Rhode Island. Child, No. 1552.

1520. **Mary**, born September 12, 1865, at Richland, and died April 25, 1866.

**Child of Daniel W. and Nettie Sage, No. 1506.**

1521. **Charles Henry**, born December 19, 1874, at Sandy Creek, New York; married October 21, 1903, Maud M. Stewart.

**Maud**, born February 10, 1888. Address, 242 West Lincoln Ave., Mount Vernon, New York. Child, No. 1553.

**Children of Philo G. and Emily Sage, No. 1507.**

1522. **Clara I.**, born January 28, 1861, at Fontanella, Iowa; married (1) 1885, Linus Parker and (2) 1896, John Willard Remur. Her address, 2620 Twenty-sixth Ave., Oakland, California. Children, Nos. 1554 to 1556.

1523. **Flora**, born January 1, 1863, at Fontanella; married 1880, Franklin Reynolds; died July 4, 1902. Children, Nos. 1557 and 1558.

1524. **George W.**, born October 18, 1868, at Fontanella. Address unknown.

**Children of Lorenzo D. and Mary Sage, No. 1509.**

1525. **Arlon Joseph**, born December 10, 1868, at Pulaski, New York, and died there September 12, 1896.

1526. **George Lorenzo**, born May 28, 1870, at Pulaski; married September 1, 1896, Emma Dieppo. Address unknown.

1527. **Bertha Joan**, born January 21, 1873, at Pulaski; married April 5, 1898, John William Parkhurst. **John**, born May 29, 1870. Address, Box 117, Pulaski, New York. Children, Nos. 1559 to 1561.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Stephen and Alta (Sage) Hakes, No. 1510.**

1528. **Marion Estelle**, born November 9, 1868, at Reading, Mich.; married December 1886, Charles Henry Skinner. **Charles**, born September 7, 1859. Address, Ray, Indiana. Children, Nos. 1562 and 1563.

1529. **Adelbert Elias**, born July 6, 1870, at Reading, Mich.; married October 17, 1894, Adah Warner. **Adah**, born February 22, 1872. Address, Reading, Mich. Children, Nos. 1564 and 1565.

1530. **Edith Eudora**, born July 18, 1883, at Reading. Address, Hillsdale, Michigan.

**Children of Elbert D. and Elizabeth Sage, No. 1511.**

1531. **Wesley Mortimer**, born February 5, 1876, at Hesperia, Michigan; married October 20, 1900, Anna Gunther. **Anna**, born September 6, 1877. Address, 1457 North Leavitt street, Chicago, Illinois. Children, Nos. 1566 and 1567.

1532. **Mae Estelle**, born 1879, at Hesperia; married April 26, 1910, Charles A. Murdock. **Charles**, born 1870. Address, 1848 Park street, Chicago, Illinois.

1533. **Alonzo D.**, born February 3, 1880, at Hesperia; married August 15, 1910, Florence Northway. **Florence**, born July 29, 1890. Address, Howell, Michigan.

1534. **Harriet**, born December 15, 1885, at Fremont, Michigan; married March 8, 1910, Charles Vickstrom. **Charles**, born December 31, 1885. Address 704 Weateby Ave., Grand Rapids, Michigan. Child, No. 1568.

1535. **Leo**, born October 5, 1900, at Fremont, Michigan.

**Child of John W. and Alice Sage, No. 1513.**

1536. **Howard B.**, born January 17, 1883, at Algansee, Michigan; married June 9, 1909, Mary A. Busch. **Mary**, born March 4, 1885. Address, Minster, Ohio. Child, No. 1514.

**Children of Newton E. and Kate Sage, No. 1514.**

1537. **Alta Emeline**, born March 31, 1891.

1538. **Dalton Frederick**, born November 16, 1892.

1539. **Harold Eugene**, born December 6, 1895.

**Children of Edwin S. and Sarah Sage, No. 1515.**

1540. **Wesley Orin**, born September 25, 1899, at Springvale, Michigan.

1541. **Ellen May**, born October 12, 1901, at Springvale.

1542. **Mary Leona**, born March 25, 1905, at Springvale.

1543. **Etta Viola**, born March 18, 1910, at Springvale.

1544. **Newton Clinton**, born May 30, 1911, at Springvale.

**Children of Fred A. and Elizabeth (Sage) Robinson, No. 1516.**

1545. **Leon Septimus**, born July 12, 1882, at Reading, Michigan. Address 935 Williams Ave., Portland, Oregon.

1546. **Harriet**, born November 26, 1883, at Reading, and died the same day.

1547. **Gladys Maud**, born November 20, 1885, at Reading. Resides at Portland, Oregon.

**Children of Nathan B. and Adda Sage, No. 1518.**

1548. **S. Blodgett**, born December 10, 1893, at Brooklyn, New York.

1549. **Edward Holyoke**, born June 16, 1897, at Brooklyn.

1550. **Dorothy Blodgett**, born June 16, 1897, at Brooklyn, and died October 25, 1900.

1551. **Burrell Blodgett**, born January 1, 1904, at Brooklyn.

**Child of Edward O. and Martha (Sage) Holyoke, No. 1519.**

1552. **Douglas Albert**, born July 14, 1897, at Providence, Rhode Island.

**Child of Daniel W. and Nettie Sage, No. 1521.**

1553. **Charles Henry**, born December 19, 1874, at Sandy Creek, New York; married October 21, 1903, Maud M. Stewart, Maud, born February 10, 1888. Address, 242 West Lincoln Ave., Mount Vernon, New York. Child, No. 1571.

**Child of Linus and Clara (Sage) Parker, No. 1522.**

1554. **George P.**, born 1886. Address unknown.

**Children of John W. and Clara (Sage) Remur, No. 1522.**

1555. **Bertha A.**, born 1897, at Oakland, California.

1556. **Clara M.**, born 1898, at Oakland.

**Children of Franklin and Flora (Sage) Reynolds, No. 1523.**

1557. **Zeta**, born, 1891, at Davenport, Iowa. Address, 617 East Sixth street, Davenport, Iowa.

1558. **John**, born, 1893, at Davenport.

**Children of John W. and Bertha (Sage) Parkhurst, No. 1527.**

1559. **James Sage**, born January 2, 1900, at Pulaski, New York, and died there January 8, 1900 .

1560. **J. Francis**, born December 6, 1901, at Pulaski.

1561. **Marie Sage**, born August 26, 1903, at Pulaski.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Children of Charles H. and Marion (Hakes) Skinner, No. 1528.**

1562. **William Allen**, born December 25, 1887, at Reading, Michigan; married June 19, 1907, Hazel Holmes. **Hazel**, born October 9, 1890. Address, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

1563. **Harriet Edith**, born June 2, 1891, at Reading; married June 3, 1909, Ivan A. Paul. **Ivan**, born July 8, 1888. Address, Ray, Indiana. Child, No. 1572.

**Children of Adelbert and Adah Hakes, No. 1529.**

1564. **Gladys Alta**, born November 17, 1896, at Reading, Michigan.

1565. **Mildred Edith**, born January 1, 1911, at Reading.

**Children of Wesley M. and Anna Sage, No. 1531.**

1566. **Russell Wesley**, born September 6, 1903, at Chicago, and died March 13, 1909.

1567. **Delma Willis**, born October 31, 1907, at Chicago.

**Child of Charles and Harriet (Sage) Vickstrom, No. 1534.**

1568. **Raymond Russell**, born February 7, 1911, at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

**Children of Howard B. and Mary Sage, No. 1536.**

1569. **Wesley John**, born May 2, 1910, at Minster, Ohio.

1570. **George Arthur**, born August 1, 1911, at Minster.

**Child of Charles H. and Maud Sage, No. 1553.**

1571. **Gladys Meech**, born February 10, 1911, at Mount Vernon, New York.

NINTH GENERATION.

**Child of Ivan A. and Harriet (Skinner) Paul, No. 1563.**

1512. **Marion V.**, born June 2, 1911, at Reading, Michigan.

## (2) THE ELIZABETH (SAGE) DAVIS FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Horace and Elizabeth (Sage) Davis, No. 1501.

1573. **Ezra**, born at Richland, Oswego county, New York. He is reported to have married and "moved west" about seventy years ago. All efforts to trace his descendants have thus far failed.

1574. **Ladowsky**, born at Richland. She is reported to have married a man named Sherman; but efforts to trace her descendants have not succeeded.

1575. **Osmund**, born at Richland. He is reported to have been killed during the Civil war.

## (3) THE BENJAMIN SAGE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Sage, No. 1502.

1576. **Charles Wesley**, born September 8, 1828, at Pawlet, Vermont; married December 28, 1853, Sarah Ann Chase; died April 16, 1911. **Sarah**, born September 10, 1836. Her address, 2911 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Child, No. 1583.

1577. **Sabra Eliza**, born February 15, 1830, at Pawlet; married November 5, 1848, Lorenzo Bennett; died October 16, 1858. **Lorenzo**, born May 14, 1826, and died January 28, 1900. Children, Nos. 1583 to 1588.

## Children of Benjamin and Eliza Sage, No. 1502.

1578. **Benjamin A.**, born January 17, 1834, at Pawlet; married, 1860, Mary Chase; died May 21, 1891. **Mary**, born, 1838, and died March 29, 1912. Children, Nos. 1589 to 1598.

1579. **Leonard B.**, born March 27, 1836, at Pawlet; married December 31, 1868, Emma Nicholson; died July 27, 1909. **Emma**, born July 13, 1845. She resides at 1846 Q street, Lincoln, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1599 to 1604.

1580. **Mary Ann**, born September 7, 1838, at Pawlet; married March 28, 1875, Willard Henry Trowbridge. **Willard**, born 1844. Address, Ada, Minnesota. Child, No. 1605.

1581. **Solomon Bashford**, born February 14, 1840, at Pawlet; married May 12, 1866, Addie C. Dunn, died June 3, 1873. **Addie**, born November 7, 1847. Her address, Fall River, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1606 to 1609.

1582. **Martha August**, born September 2, 1844, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married 1864, Alexander L. Conger; died July 1881. **Alexander**, born 1843, and died January 31, 1875. Children, Nos. 1610 to 1612.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

##### **Child of Charles W. and Sarah Sage, No. 1576.**

1583. **Jennie Mattie**, born October 17, 1863, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married December 29, 1887, Thomas Morgan Roberts. **Thomas**, born May 24, 1858. Address, 2911 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Child, No. 1613.

##### **Children of Lorenzo and Sabra (Sage) Bennett, No. 1577.**

1584. **Fanny Augusta**, born March 31, 1850, in Columbia county, Wisconsin, and died July 27, 1869.

1585. **Lucretia Jane**, born November 3, 1851, in Columbia county, Wisconsin; married October 24, 1869, Edward W. Crowe. **Edward**, born February 18, 1846. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1614 to 1616.

1586. **Margaret Ann**, born June 31, 1853, in Columbia county, Wisconsin; married October 24, 1869, William H. Yule. **William**, born February 23, 1845. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1617 to 1622.

1587. **Julia Savannah**, born February 6, 1855, and died July 24, 1855.

1588. **Isaac Theodore**, born September 26, 1856, and died June 5, 1863.

**Children of Benjamin A. and Mary Sage, No. 1578.**

1589. **Frances A.**, born February 4, 1860, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married, August 13, 1882, Ephraim Baker; died November, 1890. **Ephraim**, born March 9, 1854. He resides at Vernalde, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1623 to 1625.

1590. **Elmer E.**, born 1861, at Fall River; married Jennie Baker; died November 8, 1908. She resides at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1626 and 1627.

1591. **Benjamin A.**, born 1864, at Fall River. Address, El Paso, Texas.

1592. **George G.**, born 1865, at Fall River. Address, Omaha, Nebraska.

1593. **William. E.**, born 1867, at Fall River. Address, Staples, Minnesota.

1594. **Susan**, born February 4, 1870, at Fall River; married October 26, 1898, Emery C. Chamberlain. **Emery**, born April 21, 1860. Address, Newberg, Oregon. Children, Nos. 1628 to 1631.

1595. **Edgar**, born 1872, at Fall River.

1596. **Herbert Chase**, born October 21, 1874, at Fall River; married June 10, 1908, Mary A. Siemers. **Mary**, born July 17, 1882. Address 2439 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota. Child, No. 1632.

1597. **Mary L.**, born October 11, 1875, at Fall River; married May 1, 1902, Francis J. Closterman. **Francis**, born 1870. Address, 388 Salmon street, Portland, Oregon.

1598. **Claud D.**, born August 18, 1880, at Fall River. Address, 916 Sixth Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

**Children of Leonard B. and Emma Sage, No. 1579.**

1599. **Emma**, born February 18, 1870, at Friend, Nebraska; married August 20, 1891, Edmund C. Lane. **Edmund**, born May 24, 1866. Address, Dalton, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1633 and 1634.

1600. **Edith M.**, born December 27, 1871, at Friend; married May 1, 1910, A. Lawrence Boyer. **A. Lawrence**, born September 3, 1871. Address, Simla, Nebraska. Child, No. 1635.

1601. **Ella M.**, born February 18, 1873, at Friend; married December 25, 1903, Leon C. Buck. Address, Dalton, Nebraska. Children, Nos. 1636 and 1637.

1602. **Solomon Lambert**, born December 27, 1874, at Friend; married September 1, 1902, Marie Bender. **Marie**, born May 29, 1877. Address, Simpson, Saskatchewan, Canada. Children, Nos. 1638 and 1639.

1603. **Priscilla Allavine**, born December 3, 1876, at Friend; married November 9, 1903, Alfred K. Walton. **Alfred**, born December 20, 1877. Address, Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California. Children, Nos. 1640 to 1641.

1604. **Joseph Leonard**, born June 20, 1880, at Friend. Address, Hope, British Columbia, Canada.

**Child of William H. and Mary (Sage) Trowbridge, No. 1580.**

1605. **Alice Maud**, born April 18, 1877, and died May 13, 1890.

**Children of Solomon B. and Adda Sage, No. 1581.**

1606. **Leonard Bashford**, born July 2, 1867, at Fall River, Wisconsin; married (1) January, 1897, Elizabeth Grout and (2) October, 1902, Clara Martin. **Elizabeth**, born April, 1872, and died September 4, 1898. Address, Dawson, Minnesota. Child, No. 1644.

1607. **Solomon Bashford**, born May 29, 1869, at Fall River; married 1895, Clare Weston. **Clare**, born 1872. Address, Kilkenny, Minnesota. Children, Nos. 1645 to 1647.

1608. **Adeline E.**, born April 19, 1871, at Fall River; married (1) October 4, 1893, Kenneth J. North, and (2) December 1, 1911, Lucius Eugene Everson. **Kenneth**, born November 8, 1871, and died May 23, 1908. **Lucius**, born April 2, 1855. Address, Fall River, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1648 to 1651.

1609. **Margaret**, born April 19, 1873, at Fall River, and died October 3, 1882.

**Children of Alexander L. and Martha (Sage) Conger, No. 1582.**

1610. **Charles W.**, born May 24, 1868; married November 27, 1889, Helena Wiley Crocker. **Helena**, born, 1860. Address, Ada, Minnesota.

1611. **Clarence L.**, born March 7, 1870; married 1901, Ada P. Caldwell; died November, 1904. **Ada**, born, 1871. Child, No. 1652.

1612. **Annabel**, born September 27, 1875. Address, Ada, Minnesota.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

##### **Child of Thomas M. and Jennie (Sage) Roberts, No. 1583.**

1613. **Hazel Glenn**, born August 19, 1889, at Minneapolis. Address 2911 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis.

##### **Children of Edward W. and Lucretia (Bennett) Crowe, No. 1585.**

1614. **Aura Merrian**, born October 12, 1870, at Osseo, Wisconsin; married October 8, 1895, Albert D. Smith. **Albert**, born August 10, 1870. Address, Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada. Child, No. 1653.

1615. **William Adelbert**, born June 13, 1876, at Osseo; married (1) April 5, 1896, Della Shones, and (2) August 8, 1899, Lois M. Wooster. **Della**, born October 29, 1879, and died January 28, 1896. **Lois**, born March 4, 1880. Address, Hollida, North Dakota. Children, Nos. 1654 to 1656.

1616. **Clayton J.**, born December 31, 1881, at Osseo; married April 6, 1908, Mayme Livermore. **Mayme**, born September 7, 1882. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Child, No. 1657.

##### **Children of William H. and Margaret (Bennett) Yule, No. 1586.**

1617. **Adelaide Augusta**, born August 11, 1870, at Osseo, Wisconsin; married July 28, 1891, Hollace Rowland. **Hollace**, born September 11, 1869. Address, Osseo, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1658 to 1662.

1618. **Alice Maud**, born April 6, 1873, at Osseo.

1619. **Victor Bennett**, born October 29, 1873, at Osseo, and died February 7, 1877.

1620. **Earl Shattuck**, born September 18, 1879, at Osseo.

1621. **Curtis Lorenzo**, born February 15, 1884, at Osseo; married February 17, 1909, Ethel Hilts. **Ethel**, born December

162 THE ELIZABETH (MONROE) BENNETT LINE

11, 1886. Address, Madison, Wisconsin. Children, Nos. 1663 and 1664.

1622. **Fanny Floy**, born April 23, 1889, at Osseo.

**Children of Ephraim and Frances (Sage) Baker, No. 1589.**

1623. **Hollister**, born January 24, 1883, at Verndale, Minnesota.

1624. **Etta**, born March 28, 1884, at Verndale, Minnesota.

1625. **Nellie**, born July 9, 1889, at Verndale, Minnesota.

**Children of Elmer E. and Jennie Sage, No. 1590.**

1626. **Lillian**, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1627. **Ruby**, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

**Children of Emery and Susan (Sage) Chamberlain, No. 1594.**

1628. **Benjamin Warner**, born February 18, 1900, at Newberg, Oregon.

1629. **Gertrude**, born August 9, 1901, at Newberg, Oregon.

1630. **Josephine**, born September 21, 1904, at Newberg, Oregon.

1631. **Susan**, born January 23, 1907, at Newberg, Oregon.

**Child of Herbert C. and Mary Sage, No. 1596.**

1632. **Charles Siemers**, born March 27, 1911, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

**Children of Edmund C. and Emma (Sage) Lane, No. 1599.**

1633. **Edmund Leonard**, born May 27, 1892.

1634. **Sunshine**, born October 11, 1894.

**Child of A. Lawrence and Edith (Sage) Boyer, No. 1600.**

1635. **Lawrence Sage**, born January 14, 1912, at Simla, Nebraska.

**Children of Leon C. and Ella (Sage) Buck, No. 1601.**

1636. **Leonard Leon**, born August 20, 1908.

1637. **Lewis William**, born December 9, 1909.

**Children of Solomon L. and Marie Sage, No. 1602.**

1638. **Mina Marie**, born August 14, 1903.

1639. **Virna Livinia**, born November 3, 1904.

**Children of Alfred K. and Priscilla (Sage) Walton, No. 1603.**

1640. **Esther May**, born December 13, 1904, at San Francisco, California.

1641. **Kivalina Bell**, born January 14, 1906, at Kivalina, Alaska, (130 miles north of the Arctic Circle).

1642. **Priscilla Alice**, born September 21, 1907, at Kivalina, Alaska.

1643. **Alfred Kent**, born September 10, 1908 at Exeter, Nebraska.

**Child of Leonard B. and Elizabeth Sage, No. 1606.**

1644. **Thaddeus Dunn**, born September 4, 1898.

**Children of Solomon B. and Clarie Sage, No. 1607.**

1645. **Edith A.**, born March 12, 1896.

1646. **Solomon B.**, born April 15, 1900.

1647. **Leonard B.**, born January 22, 1902.

**Children of Kenneth J. and Adeline (Sage) North, No. 1608.**

1648. **Margaret A.**, born July 31, 1894.

1649. **Adelaide C.**, born April 3, 1897.

1650. **Vivian B.**, born January 9, 1899, and died February 28, 1899.

1651. **Zana L.**, born August 15, 1900.

**Child of Clarence L. and Ada Sage, No. 1611.**

1652. **Benjamin Forrest**, born November 6, 1903.

**EIGHTH GENERATION.****Child of Albert D and Aura (Crowe) Smith, No. 1614.**

1653. **Marian Lucille**, born October 17, 1896.

**Child of William A. and Della Crowe, No. 1615.**

1654. **Della**, born November 23, 1896.

**Children of William A. and Lois Crowe, No. 1615.**

1655. **Aura Marie**, born December 11, 1900, and died September 23, 1901.

1656. **Edward W.**, born December 11, 1903.

**Child of Clayton J. and Mayine Crowe, No. 1616.**

1657. **Irene Elizabeth**, born August 26, 1910.

**Children of Hollace and Adelaide (Yule) Rowland, No. 1617.**

1658. **Josie**, born April 28, 1892, and died February 2, 1893.

1659. **Nina Bell**, born April 21, 1895.

1660. **Hila Beth**, born August 25, 1907.

1661. **Grace Marie**, born February 1, 1900.

1662. **Majorie May**, born October 19, 1908.

**Children of Curtis L. and Ethel Yule, No. 1621.**

1663. **Juniata Louise**, born December 19, 1909.

1664. **Sabra Jean**, born September 6, 1911.

## VIII.--THE JOHN MONROE LINE.

John Monroe, (No. 47) was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He enlisted (1) May 10, 1775, in the 2nd company, 5th regiment, of the Connecticut Continentals, and was discharged December 10, 1775; (2) May 13, 1776, in Capt. Walker's company, Col. Elmore's regiment, and (3) January 20, 1777, and was discharged January 20, 1780. His name is on the list of pensioners published by the United States government in 1832. He is the only one of Josiah's children that continued to live at Canterbury on the homestead established by his grandfather.

Of John's three children, but one lived to reach adulthood and marry. This was Amasa (No. 1655), who served in the war of 1812 in the 25th regiment of the Connecticut infantry, and died in the service. Amasa had three sons—Cornelius, Samuel, and John A.

Cornelius was a temperance lecturer and travelling evangelist of the Methodist Episcopal church. He married and had five children. Before the Civil war he is reported to have "gone west." All efforts to trace his descendants have thus far failed.

Samuel, who remained on the homestead at Canterbury, Connecticut, had five children, and all his descendants are given in the present work.

John A. joined a whaling fleet; and, in the early forties he settled at Glasgow, Scotland, where he learned the trade of a brass worker. He married Ann Campbell, and about 1850, returned to America and established a brass foundry at Norwich, Connecticut. The failure of his business venture and the homesickness of his wife led him to return to Scotland in 1852 or

1853. One child was born in America; but other children are reported to have been born after the return to Scotland. Efforts to locate these children have not been successful.

Of John's 87 descendants given in this genealogy, 58 are living, and all reside in New England—39 in Connecticut, 10 in Rhode Island, and 9 in Massachusetts.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### Children of Jchn and Susanna Monroe, No. 47.

1665. **Joseph**, born October 3, 1783, at Canterbury, Windham county, Connecticut, and died there October 17, 1783.

1666. **Amasa**, born January 15, 1786, at Canterbury; married Anna McElroy; died April 23, 1813. Children, Nos. 1668 to 1670.

1667. **Hannah**, born December 19, 1788, at Canterbury, and died July 9, 1789.

#### (A) THE AMASA MONROE BRANCH.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

#### Children of Amasa and Anna Monroe, No. 1666.

1668. **Cornelius**, born 1808, at Canterbury; married Hannah Beebe. Children, Nos. 1660 to 1662.

1669. **Samuel**, born January 5, 1810, at Canterbury; married August 3, 1833, Mary Ann Lamphere; died August, 1887. **Mary**, born, 1811, and died August 6, 1885. Children, Nos. 1674 to 1678.

1670. **John A.**, born 1812, at Canterbury; married about 1850, Ann Campbell. **Ann**, born, 1820. Child, No. 1751.

#### (1) THE CORNELIUS MONROE FAMILY.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

#### Children of Cornelius and Hannah Monroe, No. 1668.

1671. **Pamelia** (or **Amelia**), born at Canterbury about 1830.

1672. **Willard**, born at Canterbury about 1832.

1673. **Charles**, born at Canterbury about 1834.

There were two younger sons, but it has not been possible to learn their names. All efforts to trace the descendants of Pamelia, Willard, and Charles have thus far failed.

(2) THE SAMUEL MONROE FAMILY.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Samuel and Mary Monroe, No. 1669.**

1674. **Mary M.**, born March 15, 1834, at Canterbury, Connecticut; married November 15, 1853, Charles Collins. **Charles**, born March 20, 1832, and died October 21, 1911. She resides at Central Village (near Canterbury), Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1679 to 1690.

1675. **Sarah A.**, born September 22, 1835, at Canterbury; married 1858, Calvin B. Long. **Calvin**, born December 18, 1837. She resides at East Killingly, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1691 to 1696.

1676. **Hannah**, born August 4, 1839, at Canterbury; married 1860, Joel Green; died August, 1906. Child, No. 1697.

1677. **John Amasa**, born October 10, 1841, at Canterbury, and died there February 11, 1862.

1678. **William**, born August 6, 1843, at Canterbury, and died August, 1910.

SIXTH GENERATION.

**Children of Charles and Mary (Mcroe) Collins, No. 1674.**

1679. **Charles William**, born December 25, 1854, at Canterbury; married, 1880, Katherine Marley. **Katherine**, born 1857, and died October 15, 1905. He resides at East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

1680. **Ida**, born October 2, 1856, at Canterbury, and died September 17, 1873.

1681. **Willard**, born December 18, 1858, at Canterbury; married April 19, 1882, Jennie Marley. **Jennie**, born September 19,

1866. They reside at Central Village, Windham county, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1698 to 1702.

1682. **George Samuel**, born September 12, 1862, at Canterbury; married October 3, 1885, Katherine Murdock. **Katherine**, born July 15, 1864. They reside at Central Village, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1703 to 1707.

1683. **Henry Palmer**, born January 18, 1864, at Canterbury; married December 23, 1882, Mary Louise Larow. **Mary**, born November 1, 1868, and died January 10, 1911. His address, 15 Liberty street, Westerly, Rhode Island. Children, Nos. 1708 to 1717.

1684. **Ella**, born August 9, 1865, at Canterbury, and died September 29, 1866.

1685. **Thomas**, born September 4, 1867, at Canterbury; married April 20, 1885, Elizabeth de Luzerne. **Elizabeth**, born February 9, 1870. They reside at Southboro', Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 1718 to 1720.

1686. **Anna**, born December 25, 1868, at Canterbury, and died October 14, 1883.

1687. **Mary**, born August 1870, at Canterbury, and died September, 1882.

1688. **Edward**, born November 13, 1872, at Canterbury; married May 28, 1898, Ida L. Harrington. **Ida**, born August 24, 1875. Address, Central Village, Connecticut.

1689. **Lugene Calvin**, born December 13, 1880, at Canterbury. Address, Providence, Rhode Island.

1690. **Jennie**, born August 6, 1882, at Canterbury, and died September, 1882.

**Children of Calvin B. and Sarah (Monroe) Long, No. 1675.**

1691. **William Calvin**, born August 26, 1859, at Baltic, Windham county, Connecticut; married December 25, 1882, Drucilla Augusta Baker. **Drucilla**, born January 31, 1867. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1721 and 1722.

1692. **Jennie Elizabeth**, born June 12, 1861, at Baltic; married May 25, 1881, George Albert Baker. **George**, born June 10,

1865. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1723 and 1724.

1693. **Henry Byron**, born September 3, 1863, at Baltic; married December 24, 1887, Claribel Howard. **Claribel**, born August 1, 1867. Address, Danielson, Connecticut.

1694. **Franklin E.**, born April 6, 1865, at Baltic, and died April 18, 1868.

1695. **Frederick E.**, born April 4, 1867, at Baltic, and died September, 1867.

1696. **George Everett**, born August 26, 1869, at Baltic; married 1890, Sarah A. Dickerson. Address, East Killingly, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1725 to 1727.

**Child of Joel and Hannah (Monroe) Green, No. 1676.**

1697. **Eliza A.**, born January 2, 1862, at Canterbury; married December 25, 1880, Edward N. Green. **Edward**, born February 7, 1849. Children Nos 1728 to 1730.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

**Children of Willard and Jennie Collins, No. 1681.**

1698. **Charles Everett**, born February 25, 1885; married March 12, 1906, Viola Harrington. **Viola**, born, 1890. Address, Central Village, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1731 and 1732.

1699. **Willard Andrew**, born December 18, 1887.

1700. **James Henry**, born March 25, 1889, and died October 14, 1908.

1701. **Rosa Ella**, born September 25, 1890.

1702. **Irving Eugene**, born September 26, 1907.

**Children of George S. and Katherine Collins, No. 1682.**

1703. **Anna Louise**, born December 29, 1888, at Central Village; married December 29, 1907, Moses Ballou. Address, Uxbridge, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 1733 and 1734.

1704. **Ethel Alexander**, born February 21, 1891, at Central Village.

1705. **George Samuel**, born September 5, 1892, and died September 20, 1894.

1706. **John Earl**, born March 25, 1895.

1707. **Emerson Leslie**, born September 12, 1900.

**Children of Henry P. and Mary Collins, No. 1683.**

1708. **Jennie May**, born February 8, 1884, at Central Village; married March 21, 1907, John Clifford Steadman. **John**, born March 19, 1882. Address, 28 Spring street, Westerly, Rhode Island. Children, Nos. 1735 and 1736.

1709. **Flossie Geneva**, born June 7, 1891, at Central Village; married Frank Benjamin Livingston. Address, Beach street, Westerly, Rhode Island.

1710. **Lillian Emily**, born February 26, 1894.

1711. **Eugene Henry**, born September 29, 1896, and died January 31, 1897.

1712. **Calvin Dewey**, born September 12, 1898.

1713. **Sarah Thelma**, born November 10, 1899, and died August 4, 1900.

1714. **Charles Palmer**, born May 29, 1903, and died May 29, 1903.

1715. **Lawrence Monroe**, born July 4, 1904, and died December 25, 1904.

1716. **James Edward**, born August 13, 1906, and died December 19, 1906.

1717. **Earl Clifford**, born November 16, 1910.

**Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Collins, No. 1685.**

1718. **Ella May**, born, 1886, at Central Village married (1) October 15, 1902, Ernest Young Wilson and (2) November 26, 1911, William L. Roach. **Ernest**, born December 18, 1883. **William**, born 1883. Address, Westboro, Massachusetts. Child, No. 1737.

1719. **Ida Elizabeth**, born July 13, 1891, at Central Village; married March 31, 1909, Oliver A. Temple. **Oliver**, born June 7, 1883. Address, Westboro, Massachusetts. Children, Nos. 1738 and 1739.

1720. **Frederick**, born September 18, 1894, at Central Village.

**Children of William C. and Driscilla Long, No. 1691.**

1721. **William Frederick**, born February 6, 1884, at Danielson, Connecticut; married April 13, 1902, Henrietta Adelaide. **Henrietta**, born December 5, 1884. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1740 to 1743.

1722. **Oscar Olin**, born March 15, 1886, at Danielson. Address, 59 Coit street, New London, Connecticut.

**Children of George A. and Jennie (Long) Baker, No. 1692.**

1723. **Jennie Eva**, born March 3, 1883, at Danielson; married June 27, 1907, DesNoyers Amadeus. **DesNoyers**, born February 9, 1879. Address, Danielson, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1744 and 1745.

1724. **Clara Mae**, born April 15, 1885, at Danielson. Address, Danielson, Connecticut.

**Children of George E. and Sarah Long, No. 1696.**

1725. **Clarence Everett**, born July 19, 1891, at East Killingly, Connecticut.

1726. **Ella Mae**, born September 9, 1892, at East Killingly; married George E. Perry. Address, Putman, Connecticut. Child, No. 1746.

1727. **Burton B.**, born September 10, 1894, at East Killingly.

**Children of Edward N. and Eliza (Green) Green, No. 1697.**

1728. **Nellie Marian**, born May 26, 1882, at Canterbury; married November 24, 1901, Leroy B. LaPlace. **Leroy**, born October 14, 1882. Address, Sterling, Connecticut. Children, Nos. 1747 to 1750.

1729. **Sarah A.**, born September 21, 1883, at Canterbury, and died June 10, 1890.

1730. **Carrie L.**, born October 1, 1886, at Canterbury.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## Children of Charles E. and Viola Collins, No. 1698.

1731. **Evelyn May**, born March 12, 1907, at Central Village, Connecticut.

1732. **Everett Harold**, born February 22, 1910, at Central Village.

## Children of Moses and Anna (Collins) Ballou, No. 1703.

1733. **Ruth**, born September 27, 1908.

1734. **Phyllis**, born April 27, 1910.

## Children of John C. and Jennie (Collins) Steadman, No. 1708.

1735. **John Irvine**, born April 12, 1910, at Westerly, Rhode Island, and died April 23, 1910.

1736. **James Henry**, born March 11, 1912, at Westerly.

## Child of Ernest Y. and Ella (Collins) Wilson, No. 1718.

1737. **Ida May**, born October 22, 1904.

## Children of Oliver A. and Ida (Collins) Temple, No. 1719.

1738. **Elizabeth Isabel**, born November 7, 1909, at Westboro, Massachusetts.

1739. **Ruth**, born February 9, 1912, at Westboro, and died February 11, 1912.

## Children of William F. and Henrietta Long, No. 1721.

1740. **Viola Augusta**, born July 9, 1904, at Danielson, Connecticut.

1741. **Anna Evelyn**, born January 26, 1906, at Danielson.

1742. **Frederick Calvin**, born March 16, 1907, at Danielson.

1743. **George William**, born August 24, 1910, at Danielson.

## Children of Amadeus and Jennie (Baker) DesNoyers, No. 1723.

1744. **Harold Edward**, born July 27, 1908, at Danielson, Connecticut.

1745. **Eva Mae**, born March 28, 1910, at Danielson.

**Child of George E. and Mae (Long) Perry, No. 1726.**

1746. **George Clarence**, born April 1, 1911, at Putnam, Connecticut.

**Children of Leroy and Nellie (Green) LaPlace, No. 1728.**

1747. **Arthur Loyd**, born March 7, 1902, at Sterling, Connecticut.

1748. **Mildred Marjorie**, born January 27, 1904, at Sterling.

1749. **Raymond Albert**, born January 6, 1907, at Sterling.

1750. **Ralph Burton**, born January 6, 1910, at Sterling.

## (3) THE JOHN A. MONROE FAMILY.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Child of John A. and Ann Mcnroe, No. 1670.**

1751. **Agnes**, born May 10, 1851, at Norwich, Connecticut.

Other children are reported to have been born after the return of the family to Scotland, but it has not been possible to locate them.



## IX.—THE WILLIAM MONROE LINE.

William Monroe, like several of his brothers, emigrated from Connecticut to Vermont, sometimes called "the new Connecticut." At Bennington he married about 1784 Deborah Pope, a daughter of Capt. Gershom Pope, who was a Revolutionary soldier and served in Capt. Hall's company, Major Bachus' regiment of light horse. He saw service in the northern campaign under Gates and Arnold, and for meritorious service was promoted to the rank of captain.

Capt. Gershom Pope was one of the seven sons of Seth Pope. He was born August 22, 1743; married 1762, Hannah Smith, and died in Ostego county, New York, March 22, 1810. Gershom's father, Seth Pope, was born January 3, 1701, and married Jerusha Toby. His grand-father, John Pope, was born October 23, 1665, and married Elizabeth Bourne. His great-grandfather was Seth Pope, and his great-great-grandfather was Thomas Pope, who was one of the Pilgrims of Plymouth, having emigrated from England to the Plymouth Colony in 1631.

Late in the year, 1789, or early in 1790, \* Gershom Pope, "accompanied by his seven stalwart sons and four sons-in-law," (one of the latter being William Monroe), took up his residence in what is now known as Otsego county, New York. He purchased 240 acres of land in the present township of Burlington; and, with his numerous children and grandchildren, "added to the population and resources of the newly settled township in the wilderness."

---

\* In the first national census, taken April, 1790, William Monroe's residence is given as Otsego, New York.

























































































































































































































































































































































































































































































































